

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Abrus precatorius</i>	Plant - Climber		Rosary pea	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands; <a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">US Virgin Islands</a> ;	Bahamas Islands; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">US Virgin Islands</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Acacia aulacocarpa</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Acacia auriculiformis</i>	Plant - Tree		<a href="#">Northern black wattle (ISC)</a>	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Cuba;Haiti;Jamaica;St. Vincent- Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;	<a href="#">Bahamas</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Acacia crassicarpa</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Acacia decurrens</i>	Plant - Tree		<a href="#">Green wattle (ISC)</a>	Terrestrial	Haiti;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Acacia farnesiana</i>	Plant - Tree		Aroma (Puerto Rico);Cashia (Puerto Rico);Rayo (Puerto Rico);Sweet Acadia (USA);	Terrestrial	Guadeloupe;Martinique;Antigua-Barbuda;Bahamas;Barbados;Cayman Islands;Cuba;Dominica;Grenada;Jamaica;Montserrat;Puerto Rico; <a href="#">Anguilla</a> ;	Puerto Rico;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Acacia holosericea</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Cuba;Dominican Republic;Haiti;Jamaica;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Acacia leptocarpa</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Haiti;Montserrat;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Acacia longifolia</i>	Plant - Tree		<a href="#">Golden wattle (ISC)</a>		Dominican Republic;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Acacia mangium</i>	Plant - Tree		Acacia;	Terrestrial	Cuba;Puerto Rico;Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Acacia mearnsii</i>	Plant - Tree		Black wattle		Jamaica;		CABI,2011. <i>Acacia mearnsii</i> . In: <i>Invasive Species Compendium</i> . Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Acacia melanoxylon</i>	Plant - Tree		<a href="#">Australian Blackwood (ISC)</a>	Terrestrial	Haiti; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Acacia nerifolia</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Haiti; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Acacia nilotica</i>	Plant - Tree		<a href="#">Gum Arabic Tree(ISC)</a>	Terrestrial	Caribbean;Jamaica;Antigua-Barbuda;Anguilla;Puerto Rico; <a href="#">Martinique</a> ; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ;Bahamas;Barbados;Cuba;Grenada;Monsterrat;St. Lucia; <a href="#">Sint Maarten</a> ;US Virgin Islands;	Anguilla;Antigua-Barbuda;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Acacia polyacantha</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Antigua-Barbuda;Barbados;Grenada;Guadeloupe;Jamaica;Puerto Rico;St. Vincent;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Acacia polystachya</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Cuba;Dominica;Montserrat;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Acacia salicina</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Bahamas;Bermuda;St. Vincent-Grenadines;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Acacia shirleyi</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Acacia spp.</i>	Plant - Tree		Wild tamarind (Jamaica);	Terrestrial	Jamaica;	Jamaica;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Acacia torulosa</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Acacia tumida</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Acanthogobius flavimanus</i>	Vertebrate - Fish			Marine	Mexico;Florida;	Florida;	CABI,2012. <i>Acanthogobius flavimanus</i> . In: <i>Invasive Species Compendium</i> . Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Aceria anonae</i>	Invertebrate - Mite		Acaro de la guanabana (DR);	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Aceria guerreronis</i>	Invertebrate - Mite		Acaro del coco (DR);coconut mite	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Achatina fulica</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc	<a href="#">Lissachatina fulica</a>	Giant African Land Snail;	Terrestrial	Barbados; <a href="#">Anguilla</a> ;Bermuda; <a href="#">Martinique</a> ;St. Lucia;Trinidad-Tobago; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ;St. Martin (France);Venezuela;	Barbados; <a href="#">Anguilla</a> ;Bermuda; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ;Martinique;St. Lucia;Trinidad-Tobago;Venezuela;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Acromyrmex octospinosus</i>	Invertebrate - Insect				Guadeloupe;	Guadeloupe;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Aculops lycopersici</i>	Invertebrate - Mite		Tomato russet mite	Terrestrial	Barbados;	Barbados	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>	Plant - Tree		<a href="#">Red bead tree (ISC)</a>	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;Antigua-Barbuda;Bahamas;Barbados;Cayman Is; Dominica; Dominican Republic;Grenada;Guadeloupe;Haiti;Jamaica;Martinique; Montserrat;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Lucia;St. Vincent <a href="#">Grenadines</a> ;Bermuda; <a href="#">Guyana</a> ; <a href="#">Suriname</a> ;Cuba;	Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Jamaica</a> ;Puerto Rico;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Aedes aegypti</i>	Invertebrate - Insect				Anguilla;Montserrat;British Virgin Islands;Turks-Caicos;Cayman Islands; Haiti;Dominican Republic;Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands;Aruba; Martinique; St. Lucia;St. Vincent- Grenadines;Grenada;Barbados;Trinidad-Tobago; Dominica;Guadeloupe;Antigua-Barbuda;St. Kitts-Nevis;Bahamas;Cuba;St. Martin (France);Venezuela;Guyana;Suriname;	Cayman Islands;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Aedes albopictus</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		<i>Asian tiger mosquito (ISC)</i>		Cayman Islands;Dominican Republic;Barbados;Trinidad-Tobago;Cuba;	Dominican Republic;Cuba;Cayman Islands;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Agapornis fischeri</i>	Vertebrate - Bird		Fishers Lovebird	Terrestrial	Antigua-Barbuda;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Agathis robusta</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Agave americana "marginata"</i>	Plant - Succulent		Yellow edge century plant;	Terrestrial	Bermuda;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Agave americana</i>	Plant - Succulent		Green Century Plant;Century Plant;Maguey;American Aloe;	Terrestrial	Bermuda;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Agave sisalana</i>	Plant - Succulent		sisal;Sisal Hemp	Terrestrial	Curacao;Bermuda;Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Ageratina adenophora</i>	Plant - Shrub		Croftonweed		Jamaica;Trinidad-Tobago;	Jamaica;	CABI,2011. Ageratina adenophora. In: Invasive Species Compendium, Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Ageratina riparia</i>	Plant - Herb		Mistflower		Cuba;Jamaica;		CABI,2011. Ageratina riparia. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Albizia adnacephala</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Albizia lebeck</i>	Plant - Tree		Woman's tongue (Bahamas Islands);Cha-cha (Dom Rep);Acacia amarilla (Puerto Rico);Aroma (Puerto Rico);Thibet tree (Puerto Rico);black ebony (Bermuda); <i>Indian siris (ISC)</i>	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Antigua-Barbuda;Barbados;Cuba;Dominica;Dominican Republic;Grenada;Jamaica;Puerto Rico;St. Lucia;St. Vincent-Grenadines; Bermuda; <i>Anguilla;US Virgin Islands;Venezuela; Bequia; Guadeloupe;Martinique;Mustique;Saba, St. Eustatius;St. Martin; Union;Bahamas;</i>	Bahamas Islands;Caribbean;Puerto Rico;Dominican Republic; <i>Bermuda;Venezuela;</i>	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Albizia procera</i>	Plant - Tree		Acacia blanca (Puerto Rico);Albicia (Puerto Rico);Tall Albizia (Puerto Rico); <i>White siris (ISC)</i>	Terrestrial	Antigua-Barbuda;Bahamas;Barbados;Cuba;Dominica;Dominican Republic;Grenada;Guadeloupe;Haiti;Jamaica;Martinique;Netherlands Antilles;Puerto Rico;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Lucia;St. Vincent- Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands;Venezuela;	Puerto Rico; <i>Venezuela;</i>	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Aleurites fordii</i>	Plant - Tree		Javilla extranjera (Dom Rep);	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	Plant - Tree		Avellano (Dom Rep);	Terrestrial	Antigua-Barbuda;Bahamas;Barbados;Cuba;Dominica;Dominican Republic;Grenada;Guadelope;Haiti;Jamaica;M artinique;Montserrat;Netherlands Antilles;Puerto Rico;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Lucia;St. Vincent- Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Aleurites trisperma</i>	Plant - Tree		Javillo (Dom Rep);	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Aleurocanthus woglumi</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Citrus blackfly;Mosca negra de los citricos (DR);	Terrestrial	Jamaica;Bahamas Islands;Dominican Republic;	Jamaica;Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Aleurodicus dispersus</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Spiraling whitefly;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Aleurothrixus floccosus</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Woolly whitefly;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Allotrope sp.</i>	Invertebrate - Insect			Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Alpinia zerumbet</i>	Plant - Herb				Anguilla;Puerto Rico;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Alpinia allughas</i>	Plant - Herb			Terrestrial	Jamaica;	Jamaica;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Alternanthera philoxeroides</i>	Plant - Herb		Yerba Caiman;Alligator weed;	Freshwater	Puerto Rico;Trinidad-Tobago;Honduras;Mexico;Florida;Texas;Louisiana;	Puerto Rico;Florida;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i>	Plant - Herb				Puerto Rico;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Alysicarpus vaginalis</i>	Plant - Herb		Alyce clover;One-leaf clover;White moneywort;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Amazona ochrocephala</i>	Vertebrate - Bird		yellow-crowned amazon parrot;yellow -crowned parrot;	Terrestrial	Curacao;Trinidad?		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Amblyomma variegatum</i>	Invertebrate - Tick		Tropical bont tick		Guadeloupe;St. Vincent;Antigua;St. Croix;		Barré N, Garris G and Camus E. "Propagation of the tick Amblyomma variegatum in the Caribbean." <i>Rev Sci Tech.</i> 1995 Sep;14(3):841-55. Abstract. < <a href="http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8593414">http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8593414</a> > Aug. 13.
<i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i>	Plant - Herb		<i>Common Ragweed(ISC)</i>		Martinique;Guadeloupe;Cuba;Jamaica;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Ameiurus nebulosus</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		<i>Brown Bullhead(ISC)</i>		Puerto Rico;Netherlands Antilles;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Amerianna carinata</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc			Freshwater	Martinique;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Anmotrechella stimpsoni</i>	Invertebrate - Solifugid (wind scorpion)		Caribbean solifugid;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION <small>(Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)</small>							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Amphiprion sp.</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Clown fish (Bahamas Islands);	Marine	Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Anpullaria glauca</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc		Caracol del arroz (Dom Rep);	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;Haiti;	Dominican Republic;Haiti;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Anas platyrhynchos</i>	Vertebrate - Bird				Cayman Islands;Bermuda;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Anastrepha obliqua</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		West Indian fruit fly;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;Barbados;Antigua-Barbuda;Dominica;Guadeloupe;Monsterrat;Netherlands Antilles;St. Lucia;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Vincent-Grenadines;	Dominican Republic;Barbados;Antigua-Barbuda;Dominica;Guadeloupe;Monsterrat;Netherlands Antilles;St. Lucia;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Vincent-Grenadines;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Anastrepha suspensa</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Caribbean fruit fly;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Angiopteris evecta</i>	Fern				Cuba;Jamaica;	Jamaica;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Annona squamosa</i>	Plant - Tree		<i>Sugar Apple(ISC)</i>	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;Anguilla; Bahamas;Cuba;Dominican Republic;Haiti;Jamaica;Martinique;Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands;Turks-Caicos;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Anodonta sp.</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc		Caracol (Dom Rep);	Freshwater	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Anolis aeneus</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile			Terrestrial	Trinidad-Tobago;Guyana;	Trinidad-Tobago;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Anolis carolinensis</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile			Terrestrial	Anguilla;Cayman Islands;	Anguilla;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Anolis cristatellus</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile			Terrestrial	Dominica;Dominican Republic;	Dominica;Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Anolis distichus</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile				Bahamas Islands;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Anolis equestris</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile				Cayman Islands;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Anolis extremus</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile			Terrestrial	Trinidad-Tobago;Bermuda;St. Lucia;Venezuela;	<del>Trinidad</del> St. Lucia;Venezuela; Bermuda;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Anolis garmani</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile				Cayman Islands;	Cayman Islands;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Anolis leachii</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile				Bermuda;	Bermuda;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Anolis lineatus</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile				Netherlands Antilles;Suriname;	Netherlands Antilles;Suriname;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION <small>(Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)</small>							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Anolis maynardi</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile				Cayman Islands;	<a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Anolis porcatius</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile				Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Anolis richardii</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile			Terrestrial	Tobago;	Tobago;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Anolis sagrei</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile			Terrestrial	Grenada;	Grenada;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Anolis trinitatis</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile			Terrestrial	Trinidad; <a href="#">Tobago</a> ; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ;	Trinidad;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Anolis wattsi</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile			Terrestrial	Trinidad; <a href="#">St. Lucia</a> ;	Trinidad; <a href="#">St. Lucia</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Anredera cordifolia</i>	Plant - Climber		<a href="#">Madeira Vine (ISC)</a>		Puerto Rico;	Puerto Rico;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Anthonomus grandis</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		<a href="#">Mexican Cotton Boll Weevil(ISC)</a>		Venezuela;	Venezuela;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Antigonon leptopus</i>	Plant - Climber		Coral vine (Bahamas Islands);	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Dominican Republic;Haiti; <a href="#">Anguilla</a> ; <a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ;Bermuda; <a href="#">Haiti</a> ;US Virgin Islands;Netherlands Antilles;Guadeloupe ( <a href="#">Marie Galante Island</a> );St. Martin (Netherlands);	Bahamas Islands;Dominican Republic;Haiti; <a href="#">Guadeloupe(Marie Galante Island)</a> ; <a href="#">St. Martin (Netherlands)</a> ;US Virgin Islands; <a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Aphenlinus disipids</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Golden chaclid;	Terrestrial	Jamaica;	Jamaica;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Aphis gossypii</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Melon aphid;cotton aphid	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Aphis nerii</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Oleander aphid	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Aphis spiraecola</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Spirea aphid;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Bermuda;Barbados;Cuba;Bonaire;Dominica;Dominican Republic;Jamaica;Guadeloupe;Martinique;Netherlands Antilles;Puerto Rico; <a href="#">St. Vincent-Grenadines</a> ;Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands; <a href="#">Guyana</a> ;Suriname;Venezuela;	Bermuda;Bahamas Islands;Barbados;Cuba;Bonaire;Dominica;Dominican Republic;Jamaica;Guadeloupe;Martinique;Netherlands Antilles;Puerto Rico; <a href="#">St. Vincent-Grenadines</a> ;Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands; <a href="#">Guyana</a> ;Suriname;Venezuela;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Apis mellifera scutellata</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Africanised Honey Bee	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico; <a href="#">Bermuda</a> ;	Puerto Rico;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Aratinga pertinax</i>	Vertebrate - Bird		Brown-throated parakeet	Terrestrial	Trinidad;	Trinidad;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Ardisia acuminata</i>	Plant - Shrub	<i>Ardisia guianensis</i>		Terrestrial	Bermuda;	Bermuda;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Ardisia solanacea</i>	Plant - Tree	<i>Ardisia elliptica</i> ; <i>Ardisia humilis</i> ; <i>Ardisia squamulosa</i> ;	<i>Shoebutton ardisia (ISC)</i>	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico; <i>Jamaica</i> ; <i>Guyana</i> ;	Puerto Rico; <i>Jamaica</i> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Artemia cysts</i>	Invertebrate - Crustacean		Brine shrimp;	Marine	Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Antigua-Barbuda;Barbados;Cuba;Dominica;Dominican Republic;Grenada;Guadeloupe;Haiti;Jamaica;Martinique;Montserrat;Netherlands Antilles;Puerto Rico;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Lucia;St. Vincent-Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands;	Puerto Rico;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Caribbean;Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Artocarpus integer</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Jamaica;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Arundo donax</i>	Plant - Grass		Cow cane;giant reed	Terrestrial	Bermuda;Dominican Republic;Haiti; <i>Cayman Islands</i> ; <i>Venezuela</i> ; <i>Antigua-Barbuda</i> ; <i>Bahamas Islands</i> ; <i>Cuba</i> ; <i>Guadeloupe</i> ; <i>Jamaica</i> ; <i>Martinique</i> ; <i>Puerto Rico</i> ; <i>US Virgin Islands</i> ;	Bermuda;Dominican Republic;Haiti; <i>Puerto Rico</i> ; <i>US Virgin Islands</i> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Asparagus densiflorus</i>	Plant - Herb	<i>Asparagus sprengeri</i>	Asparagus fern;asparagus;Sprengeri fern;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Bermuda; <i>Anguilla</i> ; <i>Netherlands Antilles</i> ; <i>Martinique</i> ; <i>Guadeloupe</i> ; <i>St. Martin (Netherlands)</i> ; <i>Dominican Republic</i> ; <i>Puerto Rico</i> ; <i>Venezuela</i> ;	Bahamas Islands;Bermuda;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Asparagus officinalis</i>	Plant - Herb		Asparagus;Long leaf Aspagus fern;	Terrestrial	Bermuda;	Bermuda;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Asparagus setaceus</i>	Plant - Climber	<i>Asparagopsis setacea</i> ; <i>Asparagus plumosus</i> ; <i>Proasparagus plumosus</i> ;	Ornamental asparagus;plumosa;climbing asparagus fern;	Terrestrial	Bermuda;	Bermuda;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Asterionellopsis glacialis</i>	<i>Micro-algae</i>		Diatoms	Marine	Colombia;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species.Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Asystasia gangetica</i>	Plant - Herb				Anguilla;Cayman Islands;Martinique;Guadeloupe;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Aulacaspis yasumatsui</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Asian White Scale;sago palm scale;cycad aulacaspis scale	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;St. Thomas;Barbados; <i>Cayman Islands</i> ; <i>US Virgin Islands</i> ;	Puerto Rico;St.Thomas;Barbados;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;Trinidad-Tobago;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Avipox</i>	Disease		Fowl Pox			Trinidad-Tobago;	CABI,2011. Avipox. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Avipoxvirus</i>	Virus					Trinidad-Tobago;	CABI,2011. Avipoxvirus. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Azadirachta indica</i>	Plant - Tree		Nim (Dom Rep);Margosa (Puerto Rico);Neem (PuertoRico;Antigua-Barbuda);	Terrestrial	Antigua-Barbuda;Barbados;Cuba;Dominica;Dominican Republic;Haiti;Jamaica;Puerto Rico;Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands <a href="#">St. Lucia</a> ; <a href="#">St. Vincent-Grenadines</a> ; <a href="#">Suriname</a> ; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ; <a href="#">Guyana</a> ;	Puerto Rico;Antigua Barbuda;Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Azeta melanea</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Gliricidia moth				Colmenarez Yelitza, Ian Gibbs and Matthew Ciomperlik. Challenges and successes in the
<i>Azolla filiculoides</i>	Plant - Aquatic		Water fern		Trinidad-Tobago;		CABI,2011. Azolla filiculoides . In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	Plant - Herb				Cayman Islands;	<a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ;	Commercialization and use of Biological Control Agents in the Caribbean. < <a href="http://www.iobcnrs.com/documents/joint_meeting/6-Challenges_for_Commercialization_and_Implementation_of_BC/4.%20Yelitza%20Colmenarez_%20Challenges%20and%20successes%20in%20the%20commercialization%20and%20use%20of%20biocontrol%20agents%20in%20the%20Caribbean.pdf">http://www.iobcnrs.com/documents/joint_meeting/6-Challenges_for_Commercialization_and_Implementation_of_BC/4.%20Yelitza%20Colmenarez_%20Challenges%20and%20successes%20in%20the%20commercialization%20and%20use%20of%20biocontrol%20agents%20in%20the%20Caribbean.pdf</a> > (Aug. 5, 2011)
<i>Balanites aegyptica</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Caribbean;Curacao;	Curacao;Caribbean;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Balanus amphitrite</i>	<i>Invertebrate - crustacean</i>		Striped barnacle, Purple acorn barnacle	Marine	Florida;Texas;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Balanus reticulatus</i>	<i>Invertebrate - crustacean</i>		A barnacle	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Balanus trigonus</i>	<i>Invertebrate - crustacean</i>		A barnacle	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Bambusa sp.</i>	Plant - Grass		Bamboo	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i>	Plant - Grass		Bamboo (Jamaica);	Terrestrial	Jamaica;Puerto Rico;Tobago; <a href="#">US Virgin Islands</a> ;	Jamaica;Tobago; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">US Virgin Islands</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	Plant - Tree		Sea poison tree;fish poison tree	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Batrachedra nuciferae</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Coconut moth		Trinidad;		"The Caribbean Pest Information Network." < <a href="http://caripestnetwork.org/component/content/article/53-class-insecta/68-lepidoptera.html">http://caripestnetwork.org/component/content/article/53-class-insecta/68-lepidoptera.html</a> > (Aug. 5, 2011).
<i>Batrachochytrium dendrobatidis</i>	Fungus		<a href="#">Bd</a> ; <a href="#">chytrid frog fungus (ISC)</a> ; Chytridiomycosis		Tobago; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ;	<a href="#">Venezuela</a> ;	Alemu IJB et. al. 'Presence of the chytrid fungus Batrachochytrium dendrobatidis in populations of the critically endangered frog Mannophryne olmonae in Tobago, West Indies.' <a href="#">Ecohealth</a> . 5(1). (2008): 34-39
<i>Bauhinia monandra</i>	Plant - Tree		Pata de vaca (Dom Rep);	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >



INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION <small>(Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)</small>							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Bauhinia multinervia</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Barbados;Martinique;Puerto Rico;St. Lucia;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Antigua-Barbuda;Barbados ;Cuba;Dominica;Guadeloupe;Martinique;Montserrat;Puerto Rico;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Lucia;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Bauhinia variegata</i>	Plant - Tree		Poor man's orchid;Orchid tree (Bahamas Islands);	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Dominican Republic;Grenada;Haiti;Puerto Rico;St. Lucia;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Begonia cucullata</i>	Plant - Herb				Bermuda;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Belonesox belizanus</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Pike killifish	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Bemisia tabaci</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Mosca Blanca Dominican Republic);White fly (Dominican Republic);Tobacco whitefly;Silverleaf;Sweet Potato whitefly;	Terrestrial	Curacao;St. Kitts-Nevis;Puerto Rico;Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Bermuda</a> ; <a href="#">Jamaica</a> ;	Curacao;St. Kitts-Nevis;Puerto Rico;Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Jamaica</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Bephratelloides paraguayensis</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Chalcid fly	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Bertholettia excelsa</i>	Plant - Tree		Nues de Brasil (Dom Rep);Brazil nut;castanho verdadiero;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Betta sp.</i>	Vertebrate - Fish			Freshwater	Dominican Republic;Haiti;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Betta splendens</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Betta;Siamese Fighting Fish;	Freshwater	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Bidens pilosa</i>	Plant - Herb		<i>Blackjack (ISC)</i>		US Virgin Islands;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Biomphalaria straminea</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc			Freshwater	Martinique;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Bixa orellana</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Boa constrictor imperator</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile				Puerto Rico;Aruba;	Puerto Rico;Aruba;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Boccardiella ligERICA</i>	Invertebrate - Annelid		A spionid worm	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Bos taurus</i>	Vertebrate - Mammal		Domestic cow;Holstein;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Turks-Caicos;British Virgin Islands;Cayman Islands;	British Virgin Islands;Cayman Islands;Turks-Caicos;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Bathriochloa pertusa</i>	Plant - Grass	basonym = <i>Andropogon pertusus</i>	Yerba hurrican (Puerto Rico);Hurricane grass (Puerto Rico);Pajon haitiano (Dominican Republic);	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;Dominican Republic;Anguilla;Cayman Islands;US Virgin Islands;Bahamas Islands(Mayaguana Island);	Puerto Rico;Dominican Republic;Anguilla;Cayman Islands;US Virgin Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Botrylloides perspicuus</i>	Invertebrate - Tunicate			Marine	Belize;		CABI,2012. Botrylloides perspicuus. In: Invasive Species Compendium, Wallingford, UK: CAB International. http://www.cabi.org/isc.
<i>Botryllus schlosseri</i>	Invertebrate - Ascidian/Tunicate		Golden star tunicate	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Boussingaultia leptostachys</i>	Plant - Tree		Yerba o bojuco de cuaresma (Dom Rep);	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Brachiara decumbens</i>	Plant - Grass		Brachiara (Jamaica);	Terrestrial	Jamaica;	Jamaica;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Brachiaria arracta</i>	Plant - Grass		Yerba Tanner (Puerto Rico);	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;	Puerto Rico;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Branta canadensis</i>	Vertebrate - Bird				Bermuda;Jamaica;Venezuela;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Bromus madritensis</i>	Plant - Grass		Compact brome		British Virgin Islands;	British Virgin Islands;	CABI,2011. Bromus madritensis. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. http://www.cabi.org/isc.
<i>Bromus rigidus</i>	Plant - Grass		Ripgut brome		British Virgin Islands;	British Virgin Islands;	CABI,2011. Bromus rigidus. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. http://www.cabi.org/isc.
<i>Bromus tectorum</i>	Plant - Grass		Downy brome		Cuba;	Cuba;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Bryophyllum pinnatum</i>	Plant - Herb	<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i>	Flopper;Life plant; <i>Air plant (ISC)</i> ;	Terrestrial	Bermuda;Bahamas Islands;Cuba;Dominican Republic;Jamaica;Pueto Rico;US Virgin Islands;Guyana;Suriname;Venezuela;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Bubucus ibis</i>	Vertebrate - Bird	<i>Bulbucus ibis</i>	Garza ganadera (DR);Cattle Egret;Afrikaanse koereiger	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Turks-Caicos;Dominican Republic;Curacao;Aruba;Bonaire;Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands;Aruba;Barbados;Cuba;	Dominican Republic;Turks-Caicos;Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Bucida bueeras</i>	Invertebrate - Insect				Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Buddleja davidii</i>	Plant - Shrub		Butterfly bush		Haiti;Netherlands Antilles;Puerto Rico;	Puerto Rico;	CABI,2011. Buddleja davidii. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. http://www.cabi.org/isc.

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION <small>(Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)</small>							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Buddleja madagascariensis</i>	Plant - Shrub		Buddleia	Terrestrial	Bermuda; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ;	Bermuda;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Bufo marinus</i>	Vertebrate - Amphibian	<a href="#">Rhineella marina</a>	Bullfrog;Maco toro (DR);Maco pempen (Dom Rep);cane toad;Bufo Toad;Marine Toad;	Freshwater	Jamaica;Dominican Republic;Aruba;Anguilla;Barbados;Montserrat;St. Vincent-Grenadines;Haiti;Hispaniola; <a href="#">British Virgin Islands</a> ;Cayman Islands ( <a href="#">Grand Cayman</a> );Bermuda; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">US Virgin Islands</a> (St. Croix, St. Thomas);Martinique; <a href="#">St. Lucia</a> ; <a href="#">Grenada</a> ; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ; <a href="#">Antigua-Barbuda</a> ; <a href="#">St. Kitts-Nevis</a> ;	Jamaica;Dominican Republic;Aruba;Anguilla;Barbados;Montserrat;St. Vincent-Grenadines;Haiti;Hispaniola; <a href="#">Bermuda</a> ; <a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ( <a href="#">Grand Cayman</a> ); <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ; <a href="#">Martinique</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Bugula neritina</i>	Invertebrate - Bryozoan		<a href="#">Brown bryozoan (ISC)</a>		Bermuda; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">Mexico</a> ; <a href="#">Panama</a> ; <a href="#">Florida</a> ;	Bermuda; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">Mexico</a> ; <a href="#">Panama</a> ; <a href="#">Florida</a> ;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Bursera simaruba</i>	Plant - Tree		west indian birch(Bermuda);Gumbolimbo;	Terrestrial	Bermuda;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Cactoblastis cactorum</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		<a href="#">Cactus moth (ISC)</a>		Montserrat;Cayman Islands; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">US Virgin Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Antigua-Barbuda</a> ; <a href="#">St. Kitts-Nevis</a> ; <a href="#">Bahamas Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Cuba</a> ;	Montserrat;Cayman Islands; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">US Virgin Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Antigua-Barbuda</a> ; <a href="#">St. Kitts-Nevis</a> ; <a href="#">Bahamas Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Cuba</a> ;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Caesalpinia decapetala</i>	Plant - Tree		<a href="#">Mysore thorn (ISC)</a>		Martinique; <a href="#">St. Lucia</a> ; <a href="#">St. Vincent-Grenadines</a> ; <a href="#">Barbados</a> ; <a href="#">Dominica</a> ; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	<a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Caiman crocodilus</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile				<a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">Cuba</a> ;	<a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Calliandra calothyrsus</i>	Plant - Tree		Caliandra (DR);Powderpuff;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Calliandra surinamensis</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	<a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Callinectes bocourti</i>	<i>Invertebrate - crustacean</i>		Bocourt swimming Crab, red blue crab	Marine	<a href="#">Florida</a> ;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Callinectes sapidus</i>	Plant - Tree		Blue crab;	Marine	<a href="#">Bahamas Islands</a> ;	<a href="#">Bahamas Islands</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Callionymus lyra</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Dragonet;	Marine	<a href="#">Bahamas Islands</a> ;	<a href="#">Bahamas Islands</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Callosobruchus sp.?</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Barrenador semillas de palma (DR);	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	<a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Calotropis procera</i>	Plant - Tree		Calotropis (Puerto Rico);Algodon de seda (Puerto Rico);Giant Milkweed (Puerto Rico); <i>Apple of sodom (ISC)</i>	Terrestrial	Antigua-Barbuda;Bahamas;Barbados;Cuba;Curacao;Dominica;Dominican Republic;Grenada;Guadeloupe;Haiti;Jamaica;Martinique;Montserrat;Netherlands Antilles;Puerto Rico;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Lucia;St. Vincent-Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands;Aruba;Guyana;Venezuela;	Puerto Rico;Antigua-Barbuda;Aruba;Bahamas;Barbados;Cuba;Dominica;Dominican Republic;Haiti;Jamaica;Martinique;Montserrat;Netherlands Antilles;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Lucia;St. Vincent-Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands;Guyana;Venezuela;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Camponotus sp.</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Carpenter ant	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Cananga odorata</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Caribbean;Jamaica;Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Candidatus Liberibacter asiaticus</i>	Micro-organism		<i>Asian greening (ISC)</i>		Cuba;	Cuba;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Canis familiaris</i>	Vertebrate - Mammal	<i>Canis lupus</i>	Domestic dog;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Dominican Republic;British Virgin Islands;Turks-Caicos; Antigua-Barbuda;St. Martin;Curacao;Jamaica;Haiti; <a href="#">Anguilla</a> ; <a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ;Netherlands Antilles;	Bahamas Islands;Dominican Republic;British Virgin Islands;Turks-Caicos;Antigua-Barbuda;St. Martin;Jamaica;Haiti; <a href="#">Anguilla</a> <a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Netherlands Antilles</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Canna indica</i>	Plant - Herb		<i>Canna lily (ISC)</i>		Bermuda;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Capra hircus</i>	Vertebrate - Mammal		Goat	Terrestrial	Jamaica;Bahamas Islands;Turks-Caicos;Antigua-Barbuda;Puerto Rico;Curacao;US Virgin Islands;Dominican Republic;Haiti; <a href="#">Anguilla</a> ;British Virgin Islands;Cayman Islands;Curacao;Guadeloupe;	Jamaica;Bahamas Islands;Turks-Caicos;Antigua-Barbuda;Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands;Curacao;Dominican Republic;Haiti; <a href="#">Anguilla</a> ;British Virgin Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Carapa guianensis</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Carassius auratus</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		<i>Goldfish (ISC)</i>		Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands;Colombia;Costa Rica;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Cardamine flexuosa</i>	Plant - Herb		<i>Woodland bittercress (ISC)</i>		Haiti;Puerto Rico;Bahamas Islands;Cuba;Venezuela;	<a href="#">Bahamas</a> ;Cuba;Haiti;Puerto Rico;Venezuela;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Carica papaya</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Antigua-Barbuda;Bahamas;Barbados;Cuba;Commonwealth of Dominica;Dominican Republic;Grenada;Guadeloupe;Haiti;Jamaica;Martinique;Montserrat;Netherlands Antilles;Puerto Rico;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Lucia;St. Vincent-Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Carpobrotus edulis</i>	Plant - Succulent				Bermuda;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Cassia javanica</i>	Plant - Tree	<i>Cassia bacillus</i> ;Cassia megalantha;Cassia nodosa;Canthartocarpus javanicus;	Cassia rosada (Dom Rep);Apple Blossom Cassia;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Castilla elastica</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Casuarina cunninghamiana</i>	Plant - Tree		Walking Casuarina (Bermuda); <a href="#">Australian beefwood (ISC)</a>	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Bermuda;Puerto Rico;Venezuela;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	Plant - Tree		Casuarina (Jamaica);Australian pine (Bahamas Islands);Pino australiano (Puerto Rico);	Terrestrial	Antigua-Barbuda;Jamaica;Bahamas Islands;Bermuda;Commonwealth of Dominica;Dominican Republic;Grenada;Cuba;Guadeloupe;Haiti;Jamaica;Martinique;Montserrat;Netherlands Antilles;Puerto Rico;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Lucia;St. Vincent-Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands; <del>Bermuda</del> ;(already mentioned) <i>Anguilla</i> ;British Virgin Islands;Turks-Caicos;Cayman Islands;St. Lucia;Babados;	Jamaica;Bahamas Islands;Puerto Rico; <i>Bermuda</i> ;Barbados;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Casuarina glauca</i>	Plant - Tree		Suckerling Australian Pine (Bahamas Islands);	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;Haiti;Puerto Rico;Bahamas; <i>Antigua-Barbuda</i> ;Dominica;Jamaica;St. Lucia;St. Vincent-Grenadines;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Casuarina jungimiana</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Bahamas		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Casuarina</i> sp.	Plant - Tree		Casuarina;Mile tree;	Terrestrial	Barbados;Bahamas;	Barbados;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Cenchrus ciliaris</i>	Plant - Grass				Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands;	Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Cenchrus setaceus</i>	Plant - Grass				Bermuda;Puerto Rico;Guadeloupe;	<i>Guadeloupe</i> ;Puerto Rico;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Centaurea solstitialis</i>	Plant - Weed				Trinidad-Tobago;	Trinidad-Tobago	CABI,2011. <i>Centaurea solstitialis</i> . In: <i>Invasive Species Compendium</i> . Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Cephalopholis argus</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Peacock hind	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Cerataphis lataniae</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Palm aphid		Cuba;Bermuda;Jamaica;Montserrat;Puerto Rico;St. Lucia;Trinidad-Tobago;Guyana;	Bermuda;Jamaica;Montserrat;Puerto Rico;St. Lucia;Trinidad-Tobago;Guyana;	CABI,2011. <i>Cerataphis lataniae</i> . In: <i>Invasive Species Compendium</i> . Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Ceratitis capitata</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		<i>Mediterranean fruit fly(ISC)</i>		Bermuda; <i>Venezuela</i> ;	<i>Venezuela</i> ;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Cercopithecus aethiops sabaeus</i>	Vertebrate - Mammal		African green monkey;green monkey	Terrestrial	Barbados;St. Martin;St. Kitts-Nevis;	Barbados;St. Martin;St. Kitts-Nevis;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Cervus elaphus</i>	Vertebrate - Mammal		Deer sp.; <i>Red deer(ISC)</i>	Terrestrial	US Virgin Islands	US Virgin Islands	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Cestrum diurnum</i>	Plant - Shrub		Day jessamine;day jasmine	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Cestrum nocturnum</i>	Plant - Shrub		Cestrum (Lady of the Night);	Terrestrial	Bermuda; <i>Martinique</i> ;Guadeloupe;	Bahamas Islands; <i>Bermuda</i> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Chaetoceros glandazzi</i>	<i>Micro-algae</i>		Diatoms	Marine	Colombia;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Chaetoceros messanensis</i>	<i>Micro-algae</i>		Diatoms	Marine	Colombia;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Chaetoceros tortissimus</i>	<i>Micro-algae</i>		Diatoms	Marine	Colombia;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Charybdis hellerii</i>	Invertebrate - Crustacean		An Indo-Pacific crab	Marine	Cuba;Venezuela;Colombia;French Guiana;Florida;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Cherax quadricarinatus</i>	Plant - Tree	<i>Cherax quadricarinata</i>	Red claw;Australian freshwater crayfish;Australian red claw crayfish;north Queensland yabby	Freshwater	Bahamas Islands;Jamaica;	Bahamas Islands;Jamaica;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Chiloscyllium punctatum</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Banded shark;	Marine	Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Chionaspis pinifoliae</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Pine leaf scale		Cuba;	Cuba;	CABI,2011. Chionaspis pinifoliae. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Chrysaliidocarpus lutescens</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Chrysemys sp.</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile		Jicotea (DR);pond turtle;painted turtle	Freshwater	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Chrysoara quinquechirra</i>	Invertebrate - Jellyfish		Sea nettle;	Marine	Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Chrysophyllum calinito</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Chukrasia tabularis</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Cichla ocellaris</i>	Vertebrate - Fish				Dominican Republic;Puerto Rico;Belize;Panama;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Cuba;Dominican Republic;Haiti;Puerto Rico;Bermuda;US Virgin Islands;Guadeloupe;	Cuba;Dominican Republic;Puerto Rico;Haiti;US Virgin Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i>	Plant - Tree	<i>Cinnamomum verum</i>	Cinnamon (ISC)	Terrestrial	Jamaica;Martinique;Guadeloupe;Dominica;Dominican Republic;Grenada;Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands;Venezuela;	Jamaica;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Citharexylum spinosum</i>	Plant - Tree		Fiddlewood;	Terrestrial	Bermuda;	Bermuda;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Citrus aurantifolia</i>	Plant - Tree	<i>Citrus limetta</i>		Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Citrus aurantium</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Citrus limon</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Citrus medica</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Haiti;Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Citrus X paradisi</i>	Plant - Tree		Grapefruit	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Clastoptera unduata</i>	Invertebrate - Insect			Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Claviceps africana</i>	Fungus		Ergot		Dominican Republic;Haiti;Jamaica;Puerto Rico;Venezuela;		CABI,2011. <i>Claviceps africana</i> . In: <i>Invasive Species Compendium</i> . Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Clematis flammula</i>	Plant - Climber		Traveller's joy;Fragrant Virgin's Bower;	Terrestrial	Bermuda;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Cleome gynandra</i>	Plant - Herb		Masambey (Dom Rep);	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Cleome viscosa</i>	Plant - Herb			Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Clerodendrum sp.</i>	Plant - Herb		Clerodendrum;Glory Bower;	Terrestrial	Bermuda;	Bermuda;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Clitoria fairchildiana</i>	Plant - Tree		Clitoria (Puerto Rico);	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;Puerto Rico;	Puerto Rico;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Clytemnestra</i> sp.	<i>Invertebrate - crustacean</i>		A copepod	Marine	Colombia;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Cnidocolus aconitifolius</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION <small>(Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)</small>							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Coccus hesperidum</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		soft brown scale;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Coccus viridis</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Green scale	Terrestrial	Jamaica;	Jamaica;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Cochlospermum vitifolium</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>	Plant - Shrub			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Coelephor inaequalis</i>	Invertebrate - Insect				Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Coffea arabica</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;Jamaica;Martinique;Puerto Rico;	Puerto Rico;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	Plant - Herb	<i>Arum esculentum</i>	Wild Taro;Dasheen;Elephant Ear;	Terrestrial	Bahamas;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Colossoma</i> or <i>Piaractus</i> sp.	Vertebrate - Fish		Unidentified pacu	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Colubrina asiatica</i>	Plant - Shrub		Lather leaf;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands; <a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ;	Bahamas Islands; <a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Columba livia</i>	Vertebrate - Bird		Rock dove;pigeon	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Bermuda;Trinidad; <a href="#">Anguilla</a> ; <a href="#">Montserrat</a> ; <a href="#">Turks-Caicos</a> ; <a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Haiti</a> ; <a href="#">Dominican Republic</a> ; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">Netherlands Antilles</a> ; <a href="#">Martinique</a> ; <a href="#">St. Lucia</a> ; <a href="#">St. Vincent- Grenadines</a> (St. Vincent); <a href="#">Grenada</a> ; <a href="#">Barbados</a> ; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ; <a href="#">St. Kitts Nevis</a> ( <a href="#">Nevis</a> ); <a href="#">Cuba</a> ; <a href="#">Jamaica</a> ; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ; <a href="#">Guyana</a> ; <a href="#">Suriname</a> ;	Bahamas Islands;Bermuda;Trinidad; <a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ( <a href="#">Cayman Brac</a> & <a href="#">Grand Cayman</a> );	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Conotelus fuscipennis</i>	Invertebrate - Insect	<i>C. punctatus</i> Schaeffer		Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Contarinia maculipennis</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Mosquita de flores orquidea (DR);Blossom midge;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Conyza bonariensis</i>	Plant - Weed		Hairy fleabane		Jamaica;Trinidad-Tobago;Puerto Rico;Lesser Antilles;	Jamaica;Trinidad-Tobago;	CABI,2011. Conyza bonariensis. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .



INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Conyza canadensis</i>	Plant - Weed		Canadian fleabane		Jamaica;Trinidad;Guyana;Venezuela;Suriname;Puerto Rico;Turks-Caicos;		CABI,2011. Conyza canadensis. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Copaifera officinalis</i>	Plant - Tree		Amacey	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;Puerto Rico;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Copina arnoldi</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Splashing tetra	Freshwater	Trinidad;	Trinidad;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Corbicula fluminea</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc		Asian clam		Venezuela;Panama;	Venezuela;	CABI,2011. Corbicula fluminea. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Cordia obliqua</i>	Plant - Tree		Cordia (Puerto Rico)	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;	Puerto Rico;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Cordia sebestena</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Cordylophora caspia</i>	Invertebrate -		Freshwater hydroid	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Cornu aspersum</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc	<i>Helix aspersa</i>	Common snail		Guadeloupe;Haiti, Martinique;Guyana;Venezuela;	Guadeloupe;Haiti;Martinique;Guyana;Venezuela;	CABI,2011. Cornu aspersum. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Corythucha gossypii</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		cotton lace bug	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Cosmopolites sordidus</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Banana borer (Jamaica);	Terrestrial	Jamaica;	Jamaica;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Couroupita guianensis</i>	Plant - Tree		Muco (Dom Rep);	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Crassostrea gigas</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc		Pacific oyster		Martinique;Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands;Venezuela;		CABI,2011. Crassostrea gigas. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Crassostrea virginica</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc		Eastern Oyster	Marine	Mexico;		CABI,2012. Crassostrea virginica. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Crassostrea virgnica</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc		American oyster;	Marine	Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands; <a href="#">Bermuda</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Crepidula fornicata</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc			Marine	Mexico;		CABI,2012. Crepidula fornicata. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Crescentia cujete</i>	Plant - Tree		kalebas;	Terrestrial	Curacao;Caribbean		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Crociosema plebejana</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Cotton tipworm		Bermuda;British Virgin Islands;Cuba;Puerto Rico;Grenada;St. Vincent-Grenadines;		CABI,2011. Crocidosema plebejana. In: Invasive Species Compendium, Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Cromileptes altivelis</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Humpback grouper	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Cryptocerya genistae</i>	Invertebrate - Insect				Trinidad;		"The Caribbean Pest Information Network" <http://caripestnetwork.org/component/content/article/53-class-insecta/67-homoptera.html> (Aug. 5, 2011);Hodges, G.S. et. al. "A new exotic pest for Florida's natural areas: Cryptocerya genistae (Hemiptera: Monophlebidae)," Florida Entomologist. (2008): 335-337
<i>Cryptostegia grandiflora</i>	Plant - Climber		<i>Rubber vine (ISC)</i>	Terrestrial	Aruba;Bonaire;St. Martin;Curacao;Montserrat;US Virgin Islands;Cuba;Venezuela;Haiti;	Caribbean;Cayman Islands;Montserrat;US Virgin Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Cryptostegia madagascariensis</i>	Plant - Climber				Anguilla;Montserrat;British Virgin Islands;Cayman Islands;Puerto Rico;St. Lucia;	Anguilla;British Virgin Islands (Anegada Island);Montserrat;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Cryptotermes brevis</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Powderpost termite		Bermuda;Bahamas;Barbados;British Virgin Islands;Cayman Islands;Cuba; Dominica; Dominican Republic;Grenada;Guadeloupe; Haiti;Jamaica; Martinique;Montserrat;Puerto Rico;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Lucia;St. Vincent-Grenadines, Trinidad-Tobago;Turks-Caicos;US Virgin Islands;Guyana; Suriname;Venezuela	Bermuda;Bahamas;Barbados; British Virgin Islands;Cayman Islands;Cuba;Dominica; Dominican Republic;Grenada,Guadeloupe;Haiti;Jamaica;Martinique;Montserrat; Puerto Rico;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Lucia, St. Vincent-Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago; Turks-Caicos;US Virgin Islands;Guyana; Suriname;Venezuela;	CABI,2011. Cryptotermes brevis. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. http://www.cabi.org/isc.
<i>Cryptotermes domesticus</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		termite;	Terrestrial	Trinidad-Tobago;	Trinidad-Tobago;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Ctenopharyngodon idella</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		<i>Grass carp(ISC)</i>		Puerto Rico;Cuba;Jamaica;Guyana;Honduras;Colombia;Costa Rica;Panama;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Cupaniopsis anacardioides</i>	Plant - Tree		Carrotwood;	Terrestrial	Bahamas;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Cupressus lusitanica</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Cuscuta epithymum</i>	Plant - Climber		Alfalfa dodder		Venezuela;		CABI,2011. Cuscuta epithymum. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. http://www.cabi.org/isc.
<i>Cuthona perca</i>	<i>Invertebrate - mollusc</i>		Lake Merritt cuthona	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Cymbopogon citratus Sitomèl</i>	Plant - Grass				Barbados, St. Lucia, St. Vincent;		Broome, R, Sabir, K, Carrington, S. "Plants of the Eastern Caribbean." 2007. <http://ecflora.cavehill.uwi.edu/index.html> (Aug 5, 2011).
<i>Cymbopogon nardus</i>	Plant - Grass	<i>Andropogon nardus</i>	Citronella grass;	Terrestrial	Antigua-Barbuda;	Antigua-Barbuda;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	Plant - Grass		Bermuda grass	Terrestrial	Bermuda;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Cyperus alternifolius</i>	Plant - Sedge		Umbrella sedge;Umbrella flat sedge;	Terrestrial	Bermuda;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Cyperus esculentus</i>	Plant - Sedge	<i>Cyperus melinorhizus</i> ; <i>Pycereus esculentus</i> ;	Yellow nutsedge;Chufa flatsedge;	Terrestrial			Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Cyperus rotundus</i>	Plant - Sedge		<i>Purple nutsedge (ISC)</i>		Bermuda;Dominican Republic;Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands;Trinidad-Tobago;Cuba;Jamaica;Venezuela;Suriname;	Cuba;Jamaica;Puerto Rico;Suriname;Trinidad-Tobago;Venezuela;US Virgin Islands;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Cyprinus carpio</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Carpa (Dom Rep);	Freshwater	Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Haiti</a> ; <a href="#">Cuba</a> ; <a href="#">Jamaica</a> ; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ; <a href="#">Suriname</a> ; <a href="#">Honduras</a> ; <a href="#">Colombia</a> ; <a href="#">Guatemala</a> ; <a href="#">Nicaragua</a> ; <a href="#">Costa Rica</a> ; <a href="#">Panama</a> ;	Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Dactylosternum abdominale</i>	Invertebrate - Insect			Terrestrial	Jamaica;Bahamas Islands;	Jamaica;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Dactylosternum hydropiloides</i>	Invertebrate - Insect			Terrestrial	Jamaica;	Jamaica;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Dalbergia sissoo</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico; <a href="#">Antigua-Barbuda</a> ; <a href="#">Dominican Republic</a> ; <a href="#">US Virgin Islands</a> ;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Dasyprocta sp.</i>	Vertebrate - Mammal		agouti;	Terrestrial	Curacao;Dominica;Montserrat;	Dominica;Montserratt;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Delonix regia</i>	Plant - Tree		Flambollan (Dom Rep);Flamboyan (Puerto Rico);Flamboyant (Barbados);	Terrestrial	Barbados;Curacao;Jamaica;Puerto Rico;Dominican Republic;Suriname;Venezuela;Guyana;US Virgin Islands;Trinidad - Tobago;Haiti;Dominica;Cuba;Cayman Islands;Bahamas Islands;	Puerto Rico;Barbados;Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Dendrocalamus strictus</i>	Plant - Grass	<i>Bambusa stricta</i>	Bamboo;	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico	Puerto Rico	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Dendrodrilus rubidus</i>	Invertebrate - Annelid				Venezuela;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Dialium guianense</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Diaphania nitidalis</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Pickleworm	Terrestrial	Barbados;	Barbados;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Diaphorina citri</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Psilido de los citricos (DR);Asiatic citrus psyllid;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands ( <a href="#">Abaco</a> ; <a href="#">Grand Bahama</a> ; <a href="#">Bahamas</a> );Dominican Republic;Barbados; <a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ; <a href="#">Cuba</a> ; <a href="#">Jamaica</a> ; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ;	Bahamas Islands ( <a href="#">Abaco</a> ; <a href="#">Grand Bahama</a> ; <a href="#">Bahamas</a> );Dominican Republic;Barbados; <a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Cuba</a> ; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ; <a href="#">Jamaica</a> ; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Diaspis boisduvalii</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Boisduval scale	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Diatraea spp.</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Small moth borer (Jamaica);	Terrestrial	Jamaica;	Jamaica:	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Dichrostachys cinerea</i>	Plant - Tree		El Marabu (Cuba)	Terrestrial	Cuba;Jamaica; <a href="#">Martinique</a> ; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ;	Cuba	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> > or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Dictyocha polyactis</i>	<i>Micro-algae</i>		Silicoflagellate	Marine	Colombia;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Didemnum perlucidum</i>	<i>Invertebrate - Ascidian/Tunicate</i>		A white crust tunicate	Marine	Texas;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i>	Plant - Grass		Large crab grass		Cuba;		CABI,2011. Digitaria sanguinalis. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Dinoderus minutus</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Bamboo borer		Cuba;Trinidad - Tobago;		CABI,2011. Dinoderus minutus. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Dioscorea alata</i>	Plant - Climber		Winged yam;Air potato (Bahamas Islands);	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> > or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i>	Plant - Vine				Antigua;Guadeloupe;Martinique;St. Kitts;St. Vincent;		Broome, R, Sabir, K, Carrington, S. "Plants of the Eastern Caribbean." 2007. < <a href="http://ecflora.cavehill.uwi.edu/index.html">http://ecflora.cavehill.uwi.edu/index.html</a> > (Aug 5, 2011).
<i>Ditylum brightwelli</i>	<i>Micro-algae</i>		Diatoms	Marine	Colombia;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Dorosoma petenense</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Threadfin Shad;	Freshwater	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> > or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Dreissena polymorpha</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc		Zebra mussel;	Freshwater	Jamaica; <a href="#">Mexico</a> ; <a href="#">Texas</a> ; <a href="#">Louisiana</a> ;	<a href="#">Jamaica</a> ; <a href="#">Mexico</a> ; <a href="#">Louisiana</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> > or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Drosophila nebulosa</i>	Invertebrate - Insect			Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> > or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Drymonema dalmatinum</i>	Invertebrate - Jellyfish		Pink meanie	<a href="#">Marine</a>	Puerto Rico; <a href="#">Florida</a> ;		Harriet Perry and Matt Cannister. 2011. "Drymonema larsoni". <a href="#">USGS Nonindigenous Aquatic Species Database, Gainesville, FL.</a> < <a href="http://nas.er.usgs.gov/queries/factsheet.aspx?SpeciesID=2381">http://nas.er.usgs.gov/queries/factsheet.aspx?SpeciesID=2381</a> > RevisionDate: 2/17/2011> (Aug 5, 2011)
<i>Dunaliella sp.</i>	Protozoa		Green algae;	Freshwater	Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> > or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Dysdercus spp.</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Cotton stainers (Jamaica);	Terrestrial	Jamaica;	Jamaica:	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> > or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i>	Plant - Grass		Quita credito (Dominican Republic);Semilla de Maria (Dominican Republic);Tumba credito (Dominican Republic)	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> > or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Egeria densa</i>	Plant - Aquatic		<a href="#">Leafy elodea (ISC)</a>		Puerto Rico;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION <small>(Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)</small>							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Eichhornia azurea</i>	Plant - Aquatic				Cuba		CABI,2011. Eichhornia azurea. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i>	Plant - Aquatic	<i>Piaropus crassipes</i> ; <i>Pontaderia crassipes</i> ; <i>Pontederia crassipes</i> ; <i>Eichhornia speciosa</i> ; <i>Heteranthera formosa</i> ; <i>Piaropus mesomelas</i>	Water hyacinth; Lila de agua (Dominican Republic); Jacinto de agua (Puerto Rico);	Freshwater	Jamaica; Bahamas Islands; Dominican Republic; Puerto Rico; Bermuda; Cuba; <a href="#">British Virgin Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Haiti</a> ; <a href="#">Martinique</a> ; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ; <a href="#">Honduras</a> ; <a href="#">Guatemala</a> ; <a href="#">Colombia</a> ; <a href="#">Nicaragua</a> ; <a href="#">Costa Rica</a> ; <a href="#">Panama</a> ; <a href="#">Barbados</a> ; <a href="#">St. Vincent-Grenadines</a> ; <a href="#">Trinidad - Tobago</a> ;	Jamaica; Bahamas Islands; Puerto Rico; Bermuda; Cuba; Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Honduras</a> ; <a href="#">Panama</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Elaeagnus angustifolia</i>	Plant - Tree		Russian olive;	Terrestrial	Bermuda;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Elaeis guineensis</i>	Plant - Palm		<a href="#">African oil palm (ISC)</a>		Guadeloupe;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Elaphe guttata</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile		Corn snake (Bahamas Islands);	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands; Anguilla; Antigua; St. Barts; <a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Curacao</a> ; <a href="#">Bonaire</a> ; <a href="#">St. Martin (Netherlands)</a> ;	Bahamas Islands; Anguilla; Antigua; St. Barts; <a href="#">Cayman Islands (Grand Cayman)</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Eleusine indica</i>	Plant - Grass		<a href="#">Goose grass (ISC)</a>	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Barbados</a> ; <a href="#">Cuba</a> ; <a href="#">Jamaica</a> ; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">Trinidad - Tobago</a> ; <a href="#">Suriname</a> ; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Eleutherodactylus coqui</i>	Vertebrate - Amphibian		Caribbean tree frog; Common coqui (Bahamas Islands); Puerto Rican treefrog (Puerto Rico);	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands; US Virgin Islands; Puerto Rico; <a href="#">Dominican Republic</a> ;	Bahamas Islands; US Virgin Islands ( <a href="#">St.Croix</a> , <a href="#">St.John</a> , <a href="#">St.Thomas</a> ); Puerto Rico; <a href="#">Dominican Republic</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Eleutherodactylus johnstonei</i>	Vertebrate - Amphibian		whistling frog; fluitkikker (Curacao);	Terrestrial	Jamaica; Bermuda; Trinidad; Curacao; <a href="#">Anguilla</a> ; <a href="#">Martinique</a> ; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ;	Jamaica; Curacao; Trinidad; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ; <a href="#">Martinique</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Eleutherodactylus planirostris</i>	Vertebrate - Amphibian		Greenhouse frog	Terrestrial	Guadeloupe; <a href="#">Turks-Caicos</a> ; <a href="#">Grenada</a> ; <a href="#">Jamaica</a> ;	Guadeloupe;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Emilia coccinea</i>	Plant - Herb		Pincel de amor (Dom Rep);	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Emilia fosbergii</i>	Plant - Herb			Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Emilia sonchifolia</i>	Plant - Herb		Red tassel flower; Flora's paintbrush; Consumption weed;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Enterolobium cyclocapum</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Cuba; Dominican Republic; Haiti; Jamaica; Puerto Rico		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Ephesioides sp.</i>	Invertebrate - Insect			Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION <small>(Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)</small>							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Epinephelus lanceolatus</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Queenland grouper;	Marine	Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Epipremnum pinnatum</i> cv. <i>Aureum</i>	Plant - Climber		Pothos vine;	Terrestrial	Bermuda; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ;	Bermuda;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Equus asinus</i>	Vertebrate - Mammal		Donkey;burros (Virgin islands);	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;US Virgin Islands;Turks-Caicos;Antigua-Barbuda;Puerto Rico; <a href="#">British Virgin Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ;	Bahamas Islands;US Virgin Islands;Turks-Caicos;Antigua-Barbuda;Puerto Rico; <a href="#">British Virgin Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Equus caballus</i>	Vertebrate - Mammal				Turks-Caicos;	Turks-Caicos;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Erechthias minus</i>	Invertebrate - Insect			Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Eretmocercus serious</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Eddy wasp;	Terrestrial	Jamaica;	Jamaica;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Erinnyis ello</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		sphinx moth;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Eriobotrya japonica</i>	Plant - Tree		Loquat (Japanese);	Terrestrial	Trinidad-Tobago;Bermuda;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Eriocheir sinensis</i>	<i>Invertebrate - crustacean</i>		Chinese mitten crab	Marine	Louisiana;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Eriophyes sp</i>	Invertebrate - Mite		Acaro del Hibiscus (DR);Gall-mite;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Erwinia amylovora</i>	Bacteria		Fireblight		Bermuda;		CABI,2011. Erwinia amylovora. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Erythrina berteroaana</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Erythrina fusca</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Erythrina poeppigiana</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;Barbados;Grenada;Guadeloupe;Jamaica;Martinique;Montserrat.St. Lucia		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Erythrocebus patas</i>	Vertebrate - Mammal		Patas monkey;	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;	Puerto Rico;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Estrilda astrild</i>	Vertebrate - Bird		Common waxbill;	Terrestrial	Trinidad; <a href="#">Bermuda</a> ; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ;	Trinidad;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Eucalanus elongates</i>	<i>Invertebrate - crustacean</i>		A copepod	Marine	Colombia;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species.Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Eucalanus</i> sp.	<i>Invertebrate - crustacean</i>		A copepod	Marine	Colombia;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species.Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	Plant-Tree		Red gum		Cuba;Guyana;Trinidad-Tobago;Puerto Rico;		CABI,2011. Eucalyptus camaldulensis. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Haiti;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Eucalyptus paniculata</i>	Plant -Tree		Grey ironbark		Haiti;		CABI,2011. Eucalyptus paniculata. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Eucalyptus robusta</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Eucheuma</i> spp.	Plant - Aquatic			Marine	Cuba;Venezuela;Florida;		CABI,2012. Eucheuma spp. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Eugenia uniflora</i>	Plant - Tree		Suriname cherry (Bahamas Islands);	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Bermuda; <a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Haiti</a> ; <a href="#">Dominican Republic</a> ; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">US Virgin Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Martinique</a> ; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ; <a href="#">Cuba</a> ; <a href="#">Jamaica</a> ;	Bahamas Islands;Bermuda; <a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Cuba</a> ; <a href="#">Dominican Republic</a> ; <a href="#">Jamaica</a> ; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">Haiti</a> ; <a href="#">US Virgin Islands (St.Croix Island,St.Thomas Island)</a>	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Euglandina rosea</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc		<i>Rosy predator snail(ISC)</i>		Bermuda;Bahamas Islands;	Bemuda;Bahamas Islands;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Eupatorium adenophorum</i>	Plant - Herb		Glandular Eupatorium; <a href="#">Ageratina adenophora(ISC)</a>	Terrestrial	Bermuda; <a href="#">Jamaica</a> ; <a href="#">Trinidad-Tobago</a> ;	<a href="#">Jamaica</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Eupatorium riparium</i>	Plant - Herb	<i>Ageratina riparia</i> ;	small white Eupatorium; <a href="#">Mistflower(ISC)</a>	Terrestrial	Bermuda; <a href="#">Cuba</a> ; <a href="#">Jamaica</a> ;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Euphorbia lactea</i>	Plant - Succulent		cactus surnam;Candelabra cactus:false cactus;dragon bones:white ghost	Terrestrial	Curacao		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Euphorbia sepulcratis</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		scarab beetle	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Euterpina acutifrons</i>	<i>Invertebrate - crustacean</i>		A copepod	Marine	Colombia;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species.Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Euxiphops navarchus</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Blue-girded angelfish;	Marine	Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Euxiphops xanhometon</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Yellow-faced angelfish;	Marine	Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Falcataria moluccana</i>	Plant - Tree	<i>Paraserianthes falcataria</i> ; <i>Peraserianthes falcatorica</i> ;	<i>Batai wood (ISC)</i>	Terrestrial	Haiti;Cuba;Venezuela;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Felis catus</i>	Vertebrate - Mammal		Cat;Domestic cat;	Terrestrial	Jamaica; <del>Bahamas Islands</del> ;Dominican Republic;Turks-Caicos;British Virgin Islands;Antigua-Barbuda;Bermuda;Puerto Rico;St. Martin;Curacao;US Virgin Islands;Barbados;Haiti;Anguilla;Montserrat;Cayman Islands; Guadeloupe;	Jamaica; <del>Bahamas Islands</del> ;Dominican Republic;Turks-Caicos;British Virgin Islands;Antigua-Barbuda;Bermuda;Puerto Rico;St. Martin;Curacao;US Virgin Islands;Barbados;Haiti;Anguilla;Cayman Islands;Guadeloupe;Montserrat;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Ficopomatus enigmaticus</i>	Invertebrate - Annelid		Tubeworm	Marine	Florida;Texas;	Texas;	CABI,2012. Ficopomatus enigmaticus. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. http://www.cabi.org/isc.
<i>Ficus retusa</i>	Plant - Tree	<i>Ficus microcarpa</i> ; <i>Ficus nitida</i> ; <i>Ficus microcarpus</i> ;	Indian Laurel;Chinese Banyan;Malayan Banyan;Cuban Laurel Fig;	Terrestrial	Bermuda;Anguilla;Puerto Rico;	Bermuda;Puerto Rico;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Flacourtia indica</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Antigua-Barbuda;Barbados;Dominican Republic;Grenada;Jamaica;Puerto Rico;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Lucia;St. Vincent-Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands;Bermuda;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Flemingia strobilifera</i>	Plant - Tree		Camarones secos;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;Martinique;Guadeloupe;	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Foot-and-mouth disease virus</i>	Micro-organism					Venezuela (Native)	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Forpus passerinus</i>	Vertebrate - Bird		Green-Rumped Parrotlet;	Terrestrial	Trinidad;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Fragaria vesca</i>	Plant - Herb		Fesa (Dominican Republic);Wood strawberry;wild strawberry;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Fraxinus uhdei</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Funtumia elastica</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;Martinique;Guadeloupe;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. Cubense</i>	Fungus		Panama disease of banana		Bahamas, Barbados, British Virgin Islands, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Dominican, Dominican Republic, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Haiti, Jamaica, Martinique, Puerto Rico, St. Lucia, St. Vincent-Grenadines, Trinidad-Tobago, US Virgin Islands,Guyana, Suriname, Venezuela	Bahamas, Barbados, British Virgin Islands, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Dominican, Dominican Republic, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Haiti, Jamaica, Martinique, Puerto Rico, St. Lucia, St. Vincent-Grenadines, Trinidad-Tobago, US Virgin Islands,Guyana, Suriname, Venezuela	CABI,2011. Fusarium oxysporum. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. http://www.cabi.org/isc.



INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION <small>(Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)</small>							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Gaillardia pulchella</i>	Plant - Herb		Blanket flower;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Galagno succineta</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc		lesser grilled triton;	Marine	Curacao		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Gallus gallus</i>	Vertebrate - Bird		chicken;domestic hen;	Terrestrial	Bermuda; <a href="#">Anguilla</a> ; <a href="#">Montserrat</a> ; <a href="#">Turks-Caicos</a> ; <a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ;	Bermuda; <a href="#">Montserrat</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Gambusia affinis</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Pez mosquito(DR);western mosquito fish;	Freshwater	Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Gambusia holbrooki</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Pez mosquito (DR);eastern mosquito fish	Freshwater	Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Bermuda</a> ; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">Haiti</a> ; <a href="#">Mexico</a> ;	Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">Haiti</a> ; <a href="#">Mexico</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Gastrophryne carolinensis</i>	Vertebrate - Amphibian				Grand Cayman Island(Cayman Islands);Bahamas Islands;	Grand Cayman Island(Cayman Islands);	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Geukensia demissa</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc				Venezuela;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Gliricidia sepium</i>	Plant - Tree		<a href="#">Mother of Cocoa(ISC)</a>	Terrestrial	Antigua-Barbuda;Bahamas;Barbados;Cuba;Commonwealth of Dominica; Dominican Republic;Grenada;Guadeloupe;Haiti; Jamaica; Martinique; Montserrat;Netherlands Antilles;Puerto Rico;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Lucia;St. Vincent-Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands;Bermuda;Anguilla; Aruba; <a href="#">British Virgin Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Turks Caicos</a> ; <a href="#">Guyana</a> ; <a href="#">Suriname</a> ; Venezuela;	<a href="#">Jamaica</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Gramma loreto</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Royal gramma	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Grateloupia turuturu</i>	Plant - Aquatic			Marine	Mexico;	Mexico;	CABI,2012. Grateloupia turuturu. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Grevillea robusta</i>	Plant - Tree		Silky Oak (Jamaica);	Terrestrial	Jamaica; <a href="#">Bermuda</a> ; <a href="#">Cuba</a> ; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ;	Jamaica;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Gynaikothrips ficorum</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Tripido del laurel (DR);thrips; <a href="#">Cuban laurel thrips(ISC)</a>	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Gyraulus sp.</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc			Freshwater	Martinique		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Haematoxylum campechianum</i>	Plant - Tree		Logwood (Jamaica);	Terrestrial	Jamaica;Puerto Rico;Dominican Republic;	Jamaica;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Haliplanela lineata</i>	Invertebrate - Sea Anemone		Orangestriped green anemone	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Halophila stipulacea</i>	Plant - Aquatic				St. Lucia;Grenada;Dominica;	<a href="#">St. Lucia;Grenada;Dominica;</a>	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Hedera helix</i>	Plant - Climber				Bermuda;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Hedychium coccineum</i>	Plant - Herb		Orange bottle brush ginger;Red butterfly ginger;	Terrestrial	Jamaica; <a href="#">Martinique;Guadeloupe;</a>	Jamaica:	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Hedychium coronarium</i>	Plant - Herb		White ginger lily (Jamaica);Garland flower;Butterfly lily	Terrestrial	Jamaica; <a href="#">Martinique;Guadeloupe;Puerto Rico;Cuba;</a>	Jamaica:	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Hedychium flavescens</i>	Plant - Herb		Wild ginger		Puerto Rico		CABI,2011. <i>Hedychium flavescens</i> . In: <i>Invasive Species Compendium</i> , Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Hedychium gardnerianum</i>	Plant - Herb		<a href="#">Kahili ginger(ISC)</a>		Jamaica; <a href="#">Guadeloupe;Martinique;</a>	Jamaica	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Heliothrips rubrocinctus</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Cacao thrips (Jamaica);	Terrestrial	Jamaica;	Jamaica:	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Helisoma duryi</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc			Freshwater	Martinique		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Hemiberlesia lataniae</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Latania Scale	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Hemichromis letourneuxi</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		African jewelfish	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Hemidactylus frenatus</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile				Venezuela;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Hemidactylus mabouia</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile		pegapega;cosmopolitan house gecko;wood slave;African wood slave;	Terrestrial	Curacao; <a href="#">Anguilla;British Virgin Islands;Cayman Islands;Puerto Rico; Martinique;St. Vincent- Grenadines;Grenada;TrinidadTobago;Dominica; Venezuela;Guyana;Suriname;</a>	Curacao; <a href="#">Martinique;Venezuela;</a>	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Hemidiscus cuneiforms</i>	<i>Micro-algae</i>		Diatoms	Marine	Colombia;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Hemiscylliidae sp.</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Bamboo shark;	Marine	Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Herpestes auro punctatus</i>	Vertebrate - Mammal		Small indian mongoose;Indian mongoose;Javan mongoose;Huron (DR)	Terrestrial	Antigua-Barbuda;Anguilla;Cuba;Dominican Republic;Puerto Rico;Jamaica; <del>Dominican Republic</del> ;Bahamas;Barbados;Grenada; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ;Puerto Rico;St. Martin;Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands(St.John); <a href="#">British Virgin Islands</a> ;Bermuda;Haiti;Netherlands Antilles;Martinique;St. Lucia;St. Vincent- Grenadines;St. Kitts-Nevis;Guyana; Suriname;	Jamaica;Antigua-Barbuda;Anguilla;Cuba;Dominican Republic;Puerto Rico; <del>Dominican Republic</del> ;Bahamas;Barbados;Grenada; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ;Puerto Rico;St. Martin; Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands(St.John); <a href="#">British Virgin Islands</a> ;Bermuda; <a href="#">Martinique</a> ;Haiti; <a href="#">St. Kitts-Nevis</a> ;St. Lucia;St. Vincent-Grenadines;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Heterodontus zebra</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Zebra bullhead shark;	Marine	Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Heteropogon contortus</i>	Plant - Grass	basonym = <i>Andropogon contortus</i>	Yerba torcida (Puerto Rico);Twisted grass (Puerto Rico);	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;	Puerto Rico;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Hibiscus elatus</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;West Indies;Grenada;St. Lucia;Trinidad-Tobago;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Hibiscus pernambucensis</i>	Plant - Tree	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i> var. <i>pernambucensis</i>	<i>Coast cottonwood (ISC)</i>	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Hoplosternum littorale</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Brown hoplo	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Hydrilla verticillata</i>	Plant - Aquatic		Hydrilla;water thyme;	Freshwater	Puerto Rico; <i>Barbados</i> ;	<i>Puerto Rico</i> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Hydroides elegans</i>	<i>Invertebrate - Annelid</i>		A polychaete worm	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Hymenaea courbaril</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Bahamas;Grenada;Montserrat;Netherl ands Antilles;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Lucia;St. Vincent- Grenadines;US Virgin Islands		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Hyotissa hyotis</i>	<i>Invertebrate - mollusc</i>		Giant coxcomb oyster, Honeycomb oyster	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Hyparrhenia rufa</i>	Plant - Grass		Yaragua falsa (Puerto Rico);	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;Dominican Republic?	Puerto Rico;Dominican Republic?	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Hyphaene thebaica</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Curacao		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Hypophthalmichthys molitrix</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		<i>Silver carp(ISC)</i>		Dominican Republic;Puerto Rico;Cuba;Jamaica;Honduras;Costa Rica; Panama;	Cuba;Dominican Republic;Jamaica;Puerto Rico;Honduras;Costa Rica;Panama;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Hypophthalmichthys nobilis</i>	Vertebrate - Fish	<i>Aristichthys nobilis</i>	<i>Bighead Carp(ISC)</i>		Dominican Republic;Cuba;Costa Rica;Panama;	Dominican Republic;Cuba;Costa Rica;Panama;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Hypothenemus hampei</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Coffee Bean Borer;Broca del café (DR); <i>Coffee berry borer (ISC)</i>	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;Cuba; <i>Puerto Rico</i> ;	Dominican Republic;Cuba;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Hypsipyla grandella</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Barrenador de la caoba (DR);	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Icerya purchasi</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Cottony cushion scale;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Montserrat;Bermuda;Antigua-Barbuda;Bahamas;Barbados;Cayman Islands;Cuba;Curacao;Dominica;Dominican Republic;Guadeloupe;Haiti;Jamaica;Martinique;Puerto Rico;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Lucia;Trinidad-Tobago;Guyana;Venezuela;	Montserrat;Bermuda;Antigua-Barbuda;Bahamas;Barbados;Cayman Islands;Cuba;Curacao;Dominica;Dominican Republic;Guadeloupe;Haiti;Jamaica;Martinique;Puerto Rico;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Lucia;Trinidad-Tobago;Guyana;Venezuela;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Ictalurus punctatus</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Pez gato (DR);Channel Catfish	Freshwater	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Iguana iguana</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile		common iguana	Terrestrial	Anguilla;Turks-Caicos;Cayman Islands;Puerto Rico;Netherlands Antilles;Martinique;St. Lucia;Guadeloupe;St. Martin (France);St. Martin (Netherlands);	Anguilla;Cayman Islands;Guadeloupe;Martinique;Puerto Rico;St. Lucia;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Impatiens walleriana</i>	Plat - Herb				Martinique;Guadeloupe;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Imperata cylindrica</i>	Plant - Grass		<i>Satintail (ISC)</i>		Venezuela;		USDA, ARS, National Genetic Resources Program, Germplasm Resources Information Network - (GRIN)  Online Database . National Germplasm Resources Laboratory, Beltsville, Maryland. <http://www.ars-grin.gov/cgi-bin/npgs/html/taxon.pl?19864> (Aug. 5, 2011).
<i>Impomoea purpurea</i>	Plant - Climber		Morning Glory		Bahamas		BEST Commission (2003), <u>The National Invasive Species Strategy for The Bahamas.</u> BEST, Nassau, The Bahamas, 34 pp.
<i>Indigofera jamaicensis</i>	Plant - Shrub			Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Inga quaternata</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Inga vera</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Barbados;Cuba;Commonwealth of Dominica;Grenada;Guadeloupe;Martinique;Montserrat;Netherlands Antilles;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Lucia;St. Vincent Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i>	Plant - Climber		<i>Swamp morning glory (ISC)</i>		Puerto Rico;Cuba;Jamaica;Trinidad-Tobago;Guyana;Suriname;	Puerto Rico;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Ipomoea cairica</i>	Plant - Climber				Guadeloupe;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Ips sp.</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Barrenador del pino (DR);bark beetle;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Ischaemum rugosum</i>	Plant - Grass		Yerba de popo (Dom Rep);	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Antigua-Barbuda;Bahamas Islands;Barbados;Cuba;Commonwealth of Dominica;Dominican Republic;Grenada;Guadeloupe;Haiti;Jamaica;Martinique;Montserrat;Netherlands Antilles;Puerto Rico;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Lucia;St. Vincent-Grenadines;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Jasminum fluminense</i>	Plant - Climber		Azores jasmine;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Jasminum sambac</i>	Plant - Climber		Arabian jasmine;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Jasminum simplicifolium</i>	Plant - Climber		Jasmine	Terrestrial	Bermuda;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Jatropha curcas</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Antigua-Barbuda;Bahamas Islands;Barbados;Cuba; Dominica;Dominican Republic;Grenada;Guadeloupe;Haiti;Jamaica;Martinique;Montserrat; Netherlands Antilles;Puerto Rico;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Lucia;St. Vincent-Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Kappaphycus alvarezii</i>	Micro-algae		Alga	Marine	Venezuela;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species.Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Kappaphycus spp.</i>	Alga				Venezuela; <a href="#">Cuba</a> ; <a href="#">Mexico</a> ; <a href="#">Florida</a> ;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Khaya anthotheca</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Cuba		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Khaya nyasica</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Cuba;Puerto Rico		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Khaya senegalensis</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Cuba;Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Lantana camara</i>	Plant - Tree		Lantana;Shrub verbean;Angel lips, Big sage;Blacksage;White sage;Prickly lantana;wild sage;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Barbados;Dominican Republic;Haiti; <a href="#">Turks-Caicos</a> ; <a href="#">Bermuda</a> ;	Bahamas Islands;Barbados;Dominican Republic;Haiti; <a href="#">Bermuda</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Lates niloticus</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		<a href="#">Nile perch(ISC)</a>		Cuba;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Launaea intybacea</i>	Plant - Shrub				Anguilla;Montserrat;British Virgin Islands;Cayman Islands;Haiti;Dominican Republic;Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands;Netherlands Antilles;St. Vincent-Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;Antigua-Barbuda;Bahamas Islands;Cuba;Jamaica;Venezuela;	Cayman Islands (Grand Cayman Island);Bahamas; <a href="#">British Virgin Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Cuba</a> ; <a href="#">Dominican Republic</a> ; <a href="#">Haiti</a> ; <a href="#">Jamaica</a> ; <a href="#">Monsterrat</a> ; <a href="#">Netherlands</a> ; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Lebistes reticulatus</i>	Vertebrate - Fish	<a href="#">Poecilia reticulata</a>	guppy	Freshwater	Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ; <a href="#">Martinique</a> ; <a href="#">Suriname</a> ; <a href="#">Cuba</a> ; <a href="#">Grenada</a> ; <a href="#">Jamaica</a> ; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">St. Lucia</a> ; <a href="#">St. Vincent-Grenadines</a> ;	Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Suriname</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Lepidium virginicum</i>	Plant - Herb				Cayman Islands;Puerto Rico;	Cayman Islands;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Leptoparasa sp.</i>	Invertebrate - Insect				Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Lepus europaeus</i>	Vertebrate - Mammal				Barbados;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Leucaena diversifolia</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Antigua-Barbuda;Bahamas;Cuba;Dominica;D ominican Republic;Grenada;Guadeloupe;Haiti;Jamaica;Martinique;Montserrat;Netherlands Antilles;Puerto Rico;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Lucia;St. Vincent-Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands;Barbados;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	Plant - Tree		Leucaena;Lino criollo (Dominican Republic);Zarcilla (Puerto Rico);Acacia palida (Puerto Rico);wild tamarind (Puerto Rico);Jumbie bean (Bermuda);wild mimosa (Bermuda);	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Guadeloupe;Anguilla;Antigua-Barbuda;Aruba;Bahamas; Barbados;Bermuda;British Virgin Islands;Cayman Islands;Cuba;Curaçao; Dominica;Dominican Republic;Grenada;Haiti;Jamaica;Montserrat;Puerto Rico;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Lucia;St. Vincent- Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago; Turks-Caicos Islands;US Virgin Islands; <a href="#">Martinique</a> ; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ; <a href="#">Guyana</a> ; <a href="#">Suriname</a> ;	Jamaica;BahamasIslands;Haiti;Puerto Rico;Bermuda;Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Leucopis ocellaris</i>	Invertebrate - Insect			Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Ligia exotica</i>	<i>Invertebrate - crustacean</i>		Wharf roach	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss, National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Ligustrum lucidum</i>	Plant - Tree		Green Privet	Terrestrial	Bermuda;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Ligustrum sinense</i>	Plant - Shrub		<a href="#">Chinese privet(ISC)</a>		Bermuda;Puerto Rico;Guadeloupe;	Puerto Rico;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Linepithema humile</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		<a href="#">Argentine ant (ISC)</a>		Bermuda;Cuba; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ;	Bermuda;Cuba; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Liothrips varicornis</i>	Invertebrate - Insect			Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Lipaphis pseudobrassicae</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Indian mustard aphid	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Liopenaeus vannamei</i>	Invertebrate - Crustacean		Whiteleg shrimp; <a href="#">Pacific white shrimp</a> ;	<a href="#">Marine</a>	Aruba;Bahamas;Cuba;Dominican Republic;Jamaica;Puerto Rico;St. Kitts-Nevis;US Virgin Islands;Suriname;Venezuela;Belize;Florida;Louisiana; <a href="#">Texas</a> ;		CABI,2011. Litopenaeus vannamei. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Littorina littorea</i>	<i>Invertebrate - mollusc</i>		Common periwinkle	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss, National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Livistona chinensis</i>	Plant - Tree		Chinese Fan Palm;	Terrestrial	Bermuda;	Bermuda;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Lolium multiflorum</i>	Plant - Grass		Italian ryegrass		Suriname;		CABI,2011. Lolium multiflorum. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Lolium temulentum</i>	Plant - Grass		Darnel		Venezuela;		CABI,2011. Lolium temulentum. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Lonchura malacca</i>	Vertebrate - Bird		Monjita tricolor (DR);Black-headed Munia	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Lonchura punctulata</i>	Vertebrate - Bird		Pecho jabado (DR);Scaly Breasted Munia	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION <small>(Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)</small>							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Lonicera japonica</i>	Plant - Climber		Madreselva (Dom Rep); <i>Japanese honeysuckle (ISC)</i>	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic; <i>Bermuda;Puerto Rico;</i>	Dominican Republic; <i>Puerto Rico;</i>	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Loxosceles reclusa</i>	Invertebrate - Arachnid		Brown recluse spider		Bahamas		BEST Commission (2003), <i>The National Invasive Species Strategy for The Bahamas.</i> BEST, Nassau, The Bahamas, 34 pp.
<i>Lucicutia clause</i>	<i>Invertebrate - crustacean</i>		A copepod	Marine	Colombia;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Lucicutia</i> sp.	<i>Invertebrate - crustacean</i>		A copepod	Marine	Colombia;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Lucifer typus</i>	<i>Invertebrate - crustacean</i>		A decapod	Marine	Colombia;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Ludwigia peruviana</i>	Plant - Aquatic		<i>Primrose willow (ISC)</i>		Dominican Republic;Puerto Rico;	Dominican Republic;Puerto Rico;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Luehea speciosa</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Lutjanus analis</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Mutton snapper	Marine	Bermuda;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Lycoriella</i> sp.	Invertebrate - Insect			Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Lygodium japonicum</i>	Plant - Fern				Puerto Rico;	Puerto Rico;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Lyrodus medilobatus</i>	<i>Invertebrate - mollusc</i>		An Indo-Pacific shipworm	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Lysitoma latissiliqua</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Macaca mulatta</i>	Vertebrate - Mammal		rhesus macaque;rhesus monkey;	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;	Puerto Rico	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Macfadyena unguis-cat</i>	Plant - Climber		Cat's claw vine	Terrestrial	<del>Bahamas Islands;</del> Bermuda;	Bermuda;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Maconellicoccus hirsutus</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Cochinilla rosada del Hibiscus (DR);hibiscus mealybug;pink mealybug; <i>Pink Hibiscus mealybug (ISC)</i>	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;Grenada;24 Caribbean Islands;Puerto Rico;Trinidad-Tobago;Curacao;St. Vincent- Grenadines;St. Lucia;Bahamas Islands;St. Kitts- Nevis;Barbados;Anguilla;Montserrat;British Virgin Islands;Turks- Caicos;Cayman Islands;US Virgin Islands;Netherlands Antilles;Dominica; Guadeloupe;St. Martin (France);Venezuela;Antigua-Barbuda;Aruba; Grenada;Haiti;Martinique;Sint Maarten;Guyana;Suriname;	Dominican Republic;Grenada;24 Caribbean Islands;Puerto Rico;Trinidad <i>Tobago;</i> Curacao;St. Vincent- Grenadines;St. Lucia;Bahamas Islands;St. Kitts Nevis; Barbados;Anguilla;Cayman Islands (Grand Cayman);Dominica;Netherlands Antilles; <i>St. Martin</i> (France);Venezuela;US Virgin Islands;Antigua-Barbuda;Aruba; British Virgin Islands;Guadeloupe;Haiti;Martinique;Montserrat;Sint Maarten;Guyana; Suriname;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Macrobrachium rosenbergii</i>	Invertebrate - Crustacean		Freshwater prawn;	Freshwater	Jamaica;	Jamaica:	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Macropitilium atropurpureum</i>	Plant - Shrub			Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Cuba;Dominican Republic;Jamaica;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Maesopsis eminii</i>	Plant - Tree		<i>Umbrella tree</i> (ISC)	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico	Puerto Rico;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Malaleuca spp.</i>	Plant - Tree		Bottlebrush (Jamaica);	Terrestrial	Jamaica;	Jamaica:	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Malpighia emarginata</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Malva rotundifolia</i>	Plant - Herb		Malva (Dom Rep);	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Mangifera indica</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Antigua-Barbuda;Cuba;Curacao;Dominica;Dominican Republic;Grenada;Jamaica;Puerto Rico;St. Lucia;St. Vincent-Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands;	Antigua;Puerto Rico	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Manilkara zapota</i>	Plant - Tree	<i>Achras zapota</i>	Sapodilla (Bahamas Islands);	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Antigua-Barbuda;Barbados;Bermuda;Cayman Islands;Commonwealth of Dominica;Grenada;Jamaica;Montserrat;St. Lucia;St. Vincent- Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Marisa cornuarietis</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc			Freshwater	Martinique		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Plant - Tree		Melaleuca (Puerto Rico);Paper bark (Puerto Rico);	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Antigua-Barbuda;Barbados;Cuba;Dominican Republic;Grenada;Guadeloupe;Haiti;Jamaica;Martinique;Montserrat;Netherlands Antilles;Puerto Rico;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Lucia;St. Vincent-Grenadines; Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands;West Indies;Turks-Caicos;Bermuda; Guyana;Suriname;Dominica;	Bahamas Islands;Puerto Rico;Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Melanagromyza obtusa</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Minador de vaina del guandul (DR);podfly	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Melanchroa chepesea</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Gooseberry moth				Colmenarez Yelitza, Ian Gibbs and Matthew Ciomperlik. <a href="#">Challenges, and successes in the commercialization and use of Biological Control Agents in the Caribbean.</a> < <a href="http://www.iobcnrs.com/documents/joint_meeting/6-Challenges_for_Commercialization_and_Implementation_of_BC/4.%20Yelitza%20Colmenarez_%20Challenges%20and%20successes%20in%20the%20commercialization%20and%20use%20of%20biocontrol%20agents%20in%20the%20Caribbean.pdf">http://www.iobcnrs.com/documents/joint_meeting/6-Challenges_for_Commercialization_and_Implementation_of_BC/4.%20Yelitza%20Colmenarez_%20Challenges%20and%20successes%20in%20the%20commercialization%20and%20use%20of%20biocontrol%20agents%20in%20the%20Caribbean.pdf</a> > (Aug. 5, 2011)



INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Melanoides amabilis</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc			Freshwater	Martinique;	Martinique	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Melanoides tuberculata</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc		<i>Red-rimmed melania</i> (ISC)	Freshwater Marine	Martinique;Cuba;Dominica;Dominican Republic;Guadeloupe;Montserrat;Puerto Rico;St. Lucia;Venezuela;Florida;	Martinique;Cuba;Dominica;Dominican Republic;Guadeloupe;Montserrat;Puerto Rico;St. Lucia;Venezuela;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Melia azedarach</i>	Plant - Tree		Chinaberry(Bermuda);Lilac neem (Antigua-Barbuda);Pride of India (Bermuda);	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Cuba;Dominican Republic;Jamaica;Puerto Rico;Antigua-Barbuda;Bermuda;Anguilla;US Virgin Islands;Netherlands Antilles;Martinique;Guadeloupe;St. Martin (Netherlands);Barbados; Dominica;Haiti;St. Vincent-Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;	Bahamas Islands;Antigua-Barbuda;Dominican Republic;US Virgin Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Melicoccus bijugatus</i>	Plant - Tree		Ackee (Barbados);	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;Barbados;	Barbados	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Melinis minutiflora</i>	Plant - Grass		Wynne grass (USA);Molasses grass (Jamaica);Yaruga (DR);	Terrestrial	Jamaica;Dominican Republic;Martinique;Guadeloupe;Puerto Rico; Venezuela;	Jamaica;Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Melospittacus undulatus</i>	Vertebrate - Bird		Periquito;Budgerigar	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Merremia tuberosa</i>	Plant - Climber				Bermuda;Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands;Martinique;Guadeloupe;Cuba;Jamaica;Venezuela;	Bermuda;Cuba;Guadeloupe;Jamaica;Martinique;Puerto Rico;Venezuela;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Metopolophium dirhodum</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		cereal aphid;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Miconia calvescens</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Jamaica;Dominican Republic;Grenada;	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Microcyclus ulei</i>	Fungus		South American leaf blight of rubber		Haiti;	Haiti;Trinidad-Tobago(Native);Guyana (Native);Suriname (Native);Venezuela(Native);	CABI,2011. Microcyclus ulei. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. http://www.cabi.org/isc.
<i>Micropterus salmoides</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Lobina-truche (DR);Largemouth Bass	Freshwater	Dominican Republic;Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands;Cuba;Honduras; Colombia;Guatemala;Costa Rica;Panama;	Dominican Republic;Cuba;Guatemala;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Microstegium vimineum</i>	Plant - Grass				Puerto Rico;	Puerto Rico;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Mimosa arenosa</i>	Plant - Tree		Ceiba (Puerto Rico);	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Mimosa pigra</i>	Plant - Shrub	<i>Mimosa pellita</i>	Catclaw (Puerto Rico);Mimosa (Puerto Rico);	Terrestrial	Jamaica;Puerto Rico;Dominican Republic;Cuba;Jamaica;	Puerto Rico;Dominican Republic;Cuba;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Mimosa pudica</i>	Plant - Herb		<i>Sensitive plant</i> (ISC)		Martinique;Guadeloupe;St. Martin (France);		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION <small>(Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)</small>							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Mimosa scabrella</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Jamaica;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Miscanthus sinensis</i>	Plant - Grass		Eulalia		Puerto Rico		CABI,2011. Miscanthus sinensis. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. http://www.cabi.org/isc.
<i>Moghania strobilifera</i>	Plant - Shrub	<i>Flemingia brachteata</i> ; <i>Flemingia fruticulosa</i> ; <i>Hedysarum strobiliferum</i> ; <i>Zorrisa strobiliferum</i> ; <i>Flemingia strobilifera</i> ;	Wild Hops (Jamaica); Camarones; Luck plant; Napoleon plant;	Terrestrial	Jamaica; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ; <a href="#">Martinique</a> ;	Jamaica;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Molothrus bonariensis</i>	Vertebrate - Bird		Shiny cowbird; Pajaro vaquero (DR)	Terrestrial	Jamaica; Bahamas Islands; Dominican Republic; Curacao; Martinique; Barbados; Puerto Rico; <a href="#">Cuba</a> ;	Jamaica; Bahamas Islands; Dominican Republic; Curacao; Martinique; Barbados; P uerto Rico;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Moniliophthora roreri</i>	Fungus		<i>Frosty pod rot (ISC)</i>				"Integrated Management of the Invasive Cocoa Pathogen Moniliophthora roreri." <a href="#">CIASNET</a> . <http://www.ciasnet.org/2011/01/22/integrated-management-of-the-invasive-cocoa-pathogen-moniliophthora-rorei/> Aug. 13
<i>Monomorium destructor</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		<i>Singapore ant (ISC)</i>		Puerto Rico;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Monomorium floricola</i>	Invertebrate - Insect				Anguilla; Montserrat; British Virgin Islands; Cayman Islands; Bermuda; Haiti; Dominican Republic; Puerto Rico; US Virgin Islands; Curacao; Martinique; St. Lucia; St. Vincent- Grenadines; Grenada; Barbados; Trinidad- Tobago; Dominica; Guadeloupe; Antigua- Barbuda; St. Kitts- Nevis; Bahamas Islands; Cuba; Jamaica; Aruba; Bonaire; St. Martin (France); Venezuela; Guyana; Suriname;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Monomorium pharaonis</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		<i>Pharaoh ant (ISC)</i>		Bermuda;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Morinda citrifolia</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico; Dominican Republic; Haiti	Dominican Republic; Haiti	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Moringa oleifera</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Haiti;Puerto Rico		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Morus nigra</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Cuba;Dominican Republic;Haiti;Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Mucuna pruriens</i>	Plant - Climber	<i>Dolichos purirens</i> ; <i>Stizolobium purirens</i> ; <i>Stizolobium deeringianum</i> ; <i>Stizolobi um aterrimum</i> ; <i>Stizolobium niveum</i> ;	Cow Itch;Velvet bean;Bengal bean;Mauritius bean;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Muntingia calabura</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico	Puerto Rico	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Murdannia nudiflora</i>	Plant - Herb		Doveweed		Trinidad-Tobago;Venezuela;Haiti;Puerto Rico;Guyana;Suriname;	Trinidad-Tobago;Venezuela	CABI,2011. <i>Murdannia nudiflora</i> . In: <i>Invasive Species Compendium</i> . Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Murraya paniculata</i>	Plant - Tree		Mock orange;Orange jessamine;Chinese Box;	Terrestrial	Bermuda;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Mus musculus</i>	Vertebrate - Mammal		Mouse;Biganuelo (DR); Raton casero (DR);house mouse;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Dominican Republic;Curacao;Dominica;Haiti;Trinidad-Tobago;Anguilla;British Virgin Islands;Cayman Islands (Cayman Brac,Grand Cayman, Little Cayman); Bermuda; Martinique;Guadeloupe;	Bahamas Islands;Curacao;Do minican Republic;Curacao;D ominica;Haiti;Trinidad-Tobago?Cayman Islands (Cayman Brac Island,Grand Cayman, Little Cayman);Martinique;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Musculista senhousia</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc			Marine	Mexico;		CABI,2012. <i>Musculista senhousia</i> . In: <i>Invasive Species Compendium</i> . Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Mycale grandis</i>	Invertebrate - Sponge		orange keyhole sponge	Marine	Mexico;	Mexico;	CABI,2012. <i>Mycale grandis</i> . In: <i>Invasive Species Compendium</i> . Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Mycosphaerella fijiensis</i>	Fungus		Sigatoka negra (Dom Rep); <i>Black Sigatoka (ISC)</i>	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;Cuba;Haiti;Jamaica;Venezuela;	Dominican Republic;Cuba;Haiti;Jamaica;Venezuela;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Myiopsitta monachus</i>	Vertebrate - Bird		<i>Monk parakeet (ISC)</i>		Cayman Islands;Bermuda;Puerto Rico;Bahamas Islands;	Cayman Islands;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Mylopharyngodon piceus</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		black amur		Cuba		CABI,2011. <i>Mylopharyngodon piceus</i> . In: <i>Invasive Species Compendium</i> . Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Myosotella myosotis</i>	<i>Invertebrate - mollusc</i>		Marsh snail	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species.Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;Puerto Rico;Trinidad-Tobago		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Mytilus galloprovincialis</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc		Mediterranean mussel	Marine	Mexico;		CABI,2012. <i>Mytilus galloprovincialis</i> . In: <i>Invasive Species Compendium</i> . Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Nannochloropsis oculata</i>	Micro-Algae		Algae;Yellow-green microalga	Marine	Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Neocalanus</i> sp.	Invertebrate - crustacean		A copepod	Marine	Colombia;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Neolamarckia cadamba</i>	Plant - Tree	<i>Anthocephalus chinensis</i>		Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Neophyllaphis brimblecombei</i>	Invertebrate - Insect			Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Nephrolepis cordifolia</i>	Plant - Fern	<i>Polypodium cordifolium</i>	Boston fern;Fishbone fern;erect swordfern;tuberous swordfern	Terrestrial*	Barbados; <a href="#">Bermuda</a> ;	Barbados;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Nephrolepis multiflora</i>	Plant - Fern		Asian sword fern;Helecho camaron (Dom Rep);	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Dominican Republic;	Bahamas Islands;Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Nerium oleander</i>	Plant - Shrub		Oleander	Terrestrial	Bermuda;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Neyraudia reynaudiana</i>	Plant - Grass		Burma reed;Cane grass;silk reed>false reed;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Nipaeoccus nipae</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		coconut mealybug	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Noronhia emarginata</i>	Plant - Tree		Madagascar Olive	Terrestrial	Bermuda;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Norops grahami</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile				Bermuda;	Bermuda;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Norops sagrei</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile		<a href="#">Bahamian brown anole (ISC)</a>		Cayman Islands;Grenada;Jamaica;	Cayman Islands;Grenada;Jamaica;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Nylanderia</i> (=Paratrechina) <i>pubens</i>	Invertebrate - Insect				Bermuda;US Virgin Islands;	Bermuda;US Virgin Islands;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Nypa fruticans</i>	Plant - Tree		<a href="#">Nipa palm (ISC)</a>	Terrestrial	Trinidad; <a href="#">Tobago</a> ;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Ocimum gratissimum</i>	Plant - Herb				Martinique;Guadeloupe;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Ocypotamus</i> sp.	Invertebrate - Insect			Freshwater	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION <small>(Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)</small>							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Odocoileus virginianus</i>	Vertebrate - Mammal		White-tailed deer;	Terrestrial	Jamaica;	Jamaica:	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Odontella aurita</i>	<i>Micro-algae</i>		Diatoms	Marine	Colombia;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Oeceoclades maculata</i>	Plant - Herb				Martinique;Guadeloupe;	Guadeloupe; <a href="#">Martinique</a> ;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Oenebra muricoides</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc		Adam's dward triton;	Marine	Curacao	<a href="#">Curacao</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Oithona ovalis</i>	<i>Invertebrate - crustacean</i>		A copepod	Marine	Colombia;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Oithona plumifera</i>	<i>Invertebrate - crustacean</i>		A copepod	Marine	Colombia;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Olea europea</i>	Plant - Tree		Olive;European olive;	Terrestrial	Bermuda;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Olla v-nigrum</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Ladybird beetle	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Oncoba echinata</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Oncorhynchus mykiss</i>	Vertebrate - Fish	<a href="#">Salmo gairdneri</a>	Trucha arco iris (DR);rainbow trout;steelhead trout	Freshwater	Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ; <a href="#">Guyana</a> ; <a href="#">Honduras</a> ; <a href="#">Colombia</a> ; <a href="#">Guatemala</a> ; <a href="#">Costa Rica</a> ; <a href="#">Panama</a> ; <a href="#">Florida</a> ; <a href="#">Texas</a> ; <a href="#">Louisiana</a> ;	Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Colombia</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Oncorhynchus tshawytscha</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Chinook Salmon	Marine	Mexico;Nicaragua;		CABI,2012. Oncorhynchus tshawytscha. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Ophiostoma ulmi sensu lato</i>	Fungus		Dutch Elm disease (DED)		Netherlands Antilles;	Netherlands Antilles;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Opogona sacchari</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Banana moth		Bermuda, Barbados, Venezuela	Bermuda;Barbados;Venezuela;	CABI,2011. Opogona sacchari. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Opuntia aurantiaca</i>	Plant - Succulent		Jointed cactus		Jamaica		CABI,2011. Opuntia aurantiaca. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Opuntia cochenillifera</i>	Plant - Succulent				Anguilla;Bermuda;Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Oreochromis aureus</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Tilapia aurea (DR);Blue Tilapia	Freshwater	Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Haiti</a> ; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">Netherlands Antilles</a> ; <a href="#">Dominica</a> ; <a href="#">Antigua-Barbuda</a> ; <a href="#">Bahamas Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Cuba</a> ; <a href="#">Guatemala</a> ; Nicaragua; <a href="#">Costa Rica</a> ; <a href="#">Panama</a> ;	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Oreochromis hornorum</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Tilapia hornorum (DR);	Freshwater	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Oreochromis mossambicus</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Tilapia mossambica (DR); <i>Mozambique tilapia (ISC)</i>	Freshwater <i>Marine</i>	Dominican Republic;Haiti;Puerto Rico;Martinique;St. Lucia;Grenada;Barbados;Trinidad-Tobago;Dominica;Guadeloupe;Antigua-Barbuda;Bahamas Islands;Cuba;Jamaica;Venezuela; Guyana;Suriname; Honduras;Colombia;Guatemala;Nicaragua;Costa Rica;Panama;US Virgin Islands;Netherlands Antilles;	Dominican Republic;Bahamas;Florida;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Oreochromis niloticus</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Tilapia nilotica (DR); <i>Nile Tilapia (ISC)</i>	Freshwater	Dominican Republic;US Virgin Islands;Cuba;Grenada;Haiti;Jamaica;Martinique;Netherlands Antilles;Puerto Rico;St. Lucia;St. Vincent-Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;Guyana;Suriname;Venezuela;	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Oreochromis placidus placidus</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Black Tilapia	Freshwater	Barbados	Barbados	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Oreochromis sp.</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Tilapia rojo (DR);	Freshwater	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Oreochromis spp.</i>	Vertebrate - Fish				Cuba;Jamaica;Honduras;Colombia;Nicaragua;Costa Rica;	Nicaragua;Costa Rica;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Oreochromis urolepis</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Tilapia;Rufigi tilapia	Freshwater	Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Orobanche ramosa</i>	Plant - Parasitic		Branched broomrape		Cuba		CABI,2011. Orobanche ramosa. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. http://www.cabi.org/isc.
<i>Orthezia insignis</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		<i>Greenhouse orthezia (ISC)</i>		Bermuda;	Bermuda;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Osteopilus septentrionalis</i>	Vertebrate - Amphibian		Cuban tree frog;	Terrestrial	St. Martin;Anguilla;British Virgin Islands;Turks-Caicos;Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands;Curacao;Guadeloupe;Antigua-Barbuda;Jamaica;	St. Martin;Antigua;British Virgin Islands; Jamaica; Netherlands Antilles (Curacao);Puerto Rico;Turks-Caicos;US Virgin Islands (St.Croix);	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Ovis aries</i>	Vertebrate - Mammal		Sheep;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Curacao;Antigua-Barbuda;US Virgin Islands;Dominican Republic;Haiti;British Virgin Islands;	Bahamas Islands;US Virgin Islands;Dominican Republic;Haiti;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Oxalis corniculata</i>	Plant - Herb				Anguilla;Cayman Islands;Bermuda;	Cayman Islands (Grand Cayman Island);	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Oxalis latifolia</i>	Plant - Herb				Bermuda;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Oxalis pes-caprae</i>	Plant - Herb		<i>Bermuda buttercup (ISC)</i>		Bermuda;	Bermuda;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Pachira aquatica</i>	Plant - Tree	<i>Pachira aquatica?</i> ;	Carolina (Dominican Republic);	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Pachira insignis</i>	Plant - Tree	<i>Bombax spruceanum;Carolinea insignis;Pachira spruceana;</i>	Malabar chestnut;Provision tree;Guinea chestnut;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Pachyneuron aphidis</i>	Invertebrate - Insect			Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Palaemon africanus</i>	Invertebrate - crustacean		African prawn	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Palmiculator palmarum</i>	Invertebrate - Insect				Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Pandanus utilis</i>	Plant - Tree		Screw Palm;	Terrestrial	Bermuda;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Panicum barbinode</i>	Plant - Grass	<i>Panicum purpurescens</i> ; <i>Panicum muticum</i> ; <i>Bracheri mutica</i> ; <i>Urochloa mutica</i> ;	Para grass;	Terrestrial	Bermuda;	<a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Panicum dichotomiflorum</i>	Plant - Grass		Cane grass;Fall Panic grass;	Terrestrial	Bermuda;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Panicum repens</i>	Plant - Grass		Torpedo grass;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Puerto Rico;	Bahamas Islands;Puerto Rico;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Papilio demoleus</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		chequered swallowtail		Jamaica;Cayman Islands;Dominican Republic;	Jamaica;	CABI,2011. Papilio demoleus. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. http://www.cabi.org/isc.
<i>Paracoccus marginatus</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Cochinilla de la lechoza (DR);papaya mealybug;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;Antigua-Barbuda;British Virgin Islands;Nevis;Puerto Rico;St. Barthelemy;St. Kitts;St. Martin;US Virgin Islands;Bahamas Islands;St. Lucia;Barbados;Cuba;	Dominican Republic;Antigua-Barbuda;British Virgin Islands;Nevis;Puerto Rico;St.Barthelemy;St. Kitts;St. Martin;US Virgin Islands;Bahamas Islands;St. Lucia;Barbados;Cuba;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Paralia sulcata</i>	Micro-algae		Diatoms	Marine	Colombia;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Parasaissetia longicorni</i>	Invertebrate - Insect			Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Parasaissetia nigra</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Nigra scale	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Paratarchidina pseudolobata</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		<i>lobate lac scale (ISC)</i>		Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Paratrechina longicornis</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		<i>Crazy ant (ISC)</i>	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;British Virgin Islands; <a href="#">Anguilla</a> ; <a href="#">Montserrat</a> ; <a href="#">Turks-Caicos</a> ; <a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Bermuda</a> ; <a href="#">Haiti</a> ; <a href="#">Dominican Republic</a> ; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">US Virgin Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Aruba</a> ; <a href="#">Martinique</a> ; <a href="#">St. Lucia</a> ; <a href="#">St. Vincent- Grenadines</a> ; <a href="#">Grenada</a> ; <a href="#">Barbados</a> ; <a href="#">Trinidad-Tobago</a> ; <a href="#">Dominica</a> ; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ; <a href="#">Antigua-Barbuda</a> ; <a href="#">St. Kitts-Nevis</a> ; <a href="#">Cuba</a> ; <a href="#">Jamaica</a> ; <a href="#">St. Martin (France)</a> ; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ; <a href="#">Guyana</a> ; <a href="#">Suriname</a> ;	<a href="#">Bermuda</a> ; <a href="#">British Virgin Islands</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Parkia biglobosa</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Antigua-Barbuda;Barbados;Cuba;Dominica;D ominican Republic;Grenada;Haiti;Jamaica;Puerto Rico;St. Lucia;St. Vincent-Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands;West Indies		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</u> 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Parkia timoriana</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Caribbean;Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i>	Plant - Tree		Aroma extranjera (Dom Rep);	Terrestrial	Cuba;Dominican Republic;Guadelo upe;Haiti;Jamaica;Martinique;Netherlands Antilles;Puerto Rico;	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Parthenium hysterophorus</i>	Plant - Herb		<i>Parthenium weed(ISC)</i>		Bermuda;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Paspalum fasciculatum</i>	Plant - Grass		Yerba Venezolana (Puerto Rico);	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;	Puerto Rico;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Passer domesticus</i>	Vertebrate - Bird		House sparrow;Gorrior domestico (DR);European house sparrow;Europese huismuis	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Dominican Republic;Curacao;Bermuda;St. Martin; <a href="#">British Virgin Islands (Tortola Island);Guadeloupe;</a>	Bahamas Islands;Bermuda;St. Martin;Curacao;Dominican Republic; <a href="#">British Virgin Islands (Tortola Island);Guadeloupe;</a>	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Passiflora biflora</i>	Plant - Climber		Two flowered passion flower;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Passiflora edulis</i>	Plant - Climber				Anguilla;Martinique;Guadeloupe;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Passiflora foetida</i>	Plant - Climber		Passion flower;Love-in-a-mist; <a href="#">Red fruit passion flower (ISC)</a>	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Passiflora suberosa</i>	Plant - Climber				Martinique;Guadeloupe;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Pelagodiscus</i> sp.	<i>Invertebrate - crustacean</i>		A brachypod	Marine	Colombia;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;Barbados;Guadeloupe;St. Lucia;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Pelusios castaneus</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile			Freshwater	Guadeloupe;	Guadeloupe;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Penaeus monodon</i>	Invertebrate - Crustacean		Giant tiger prawn	<a href="#">Marine</a>	Jamaica;Trinidad-Tobago;Venezuela;Mexico;Colombia; <a href="#">Florida;</a>		CABI,2011. Penaeus monodon. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Pennisetum ciliare</i>	Plant - Grass		Yerba Buflfel (Puerto Rico);	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;	Puerto Rico;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>	Plant - Grass		Napier grass (Bahamas Islands);Yerba elefante (Puerto Rico);Elephant grass (Puerto Rico);	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Puerto Rico;	Bahamas Islands;Puerto Rico;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >



INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Pennisetum setaceum</i>	Plant - Grass	<i>Phalaris setaceae</i>	Yerba de fuente (Puerto Rico);pampas grass (erroneously Puerto Rico);	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;	Puerto Rico	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Perna perna</i>	Invertebrate - mollusc		Mexilhao mussel	Marine	Texas;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Perna viridis</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc		Green-lipped mussel;Green mussel; <i>Asian Green Mussel (ISC)</i>	Marine	Jamaica;Trinidad; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ; <a href="#">Florida</a> ;	Jamaica;Trinidad; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Peronospora tabacina</i>	Fungus		Moho azul del Tabaco (DR);blue mould;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Persea americana</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;Antigua-Barbuda;Barbados;Cuba;Dominican Republic;Grenada;Jamaica;St. Lucia;St. Vincent- Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>	Plant - Grass		<i>Reed canary grass (ISC)</i>		Puerto Rico;	Puerto Rico;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Pheidole megacephala</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		<i>Big-headed ant (ISC)</i>		Bermuda;Puerto Rico;Cuba;Bahamas;Dominican Republic;Haiti;Jamaica;St. Vincent-Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;	Bermuda;Puerto Rico;Cuba;Bahamas;Dominican Republic;Haiti;Jamaica;St. Vincent-Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;	CABI,2011. Pheidole megacephala. In: Invasive Species Compendium, Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Phenacoccus solenopsis</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		cotton mealybug		Cayman Islands;Cuba;Dominican Republic;Guadeloupe;Jamaica;Martinique;	Cayman Islands;Cuba;Dominican Republic;Guadeloupe;	CABI,2011. Phenacoccus solenopsis. In: Invasive Species Compendium, Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Plant - Tree		<i>Canary Island date Palm (ISC)</i>		Bermuda; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Phoenix reclinata</i>	Plant - Tree		Senegal Date;	Terrestrial	Bermuda;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Phyllachora maydis</i>	Fungus		Black spot of maize		Cuba;Dominican Republic;Puerto Rico;Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands;Venezuela;		CABI,2011. Phyllachora maydis. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Phyllanthus acidus</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i>	Plant - Weed		Leafflower		Puerto Rico;Suriname;Venezuela;	Puerto Rico;Suriname;	CABI,2011. Phyllanthus urinaria. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Phyllocnistis citrella</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Minador de los citricos (Dominican Republic);citrus leaf miner;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;Curacao;Barbados;	Dominican Republic;Curacao;Barbados;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Phyllorhiza punctata</i>	Invertebrate - Jellyfish		Australian spotted jellyfish	<a href="#">Marine</a>	Puerto Rico; <a href="#">Louisiana</a> ; <a href="#">Florida</a> ;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Phymatosorus scolopendria</i>	Plant - Fern		creeping fern;Maile-scented fern;	Terrestrial	Bermuda; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ;	Bermuda; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Physalis peruviana</i>	Plant - Shrub				Bermuda;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Pimenta dioica</i>	Plant - Tree	<i>Pimenta officinalis</i> ; <i>Myrtus dioica</i> ; <i>Myrtus pimenta</i> ;	Allspice	Terrestrial	Bermuda;	Bermuda;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Pinctada margaritifera</i>	Invertebrate - mollusc		Pacific pearl oyster	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Pinnaaspis strachani</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Hibiscus snow scale	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Pinus caribaea</i>	Plant - Tree		Pino hondureno (DR);	Terrestrial	Jamaica;Puerto Rico;Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Bermuda</a> ; <a href="#">Martinique</a> ; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ;	Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Pinus merkusii</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Pinus patula</i>	Plant - Tree		<a href="#">Mexican weeping pine (ISC)</a>	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Pinus spp.</i>	Plant - Tree				Bermuda;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Piper aduncum</i>	Plant - Tree				Panama;		ISSG, 2012. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Pistia stratiotes</i>	Plant - Aquatic		Lechuguilla de agua;water lettuce;	Freshwater	Puerto Rico; <a href="#">Bermuda</a> ;	Puerto Rico;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Pitangus sulphuratus</i>	Vertebrate - Bird		Great Kiskadee	Terrestrial	Tobago; <a href="#">Bermuda</a> ;	Tobago; <a href="#">Bermuda</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i>	Plant - Tree		<a href="#">Manila tamarind (ISC)</a>	Terrestrial	Cuba;Haiti;Jamaica;Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands;Bermuda;Anguilla;Antigua-Barbuda;Aruba;Bahamas;Barbados;British Virgin Islands;Cayman Islands;Curacao;Dominica;Dominican Republic;Grenada;Guadeloupe;Martinique;Montserrat;Netherlands Antilles;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Lucia;St. Vincent-Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;Turks-Caicos;Suriname;	Puerto Rico	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Pittosporum tenuifolium</i>	Plant - Tree		Thin Leaved Pittosporum	Terrestrial	Bermuda;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Pittosporum tobira</i>	Plant - Tree		Pittosporum (Japanese);Victoria Box;Australian Laurel;Mock Orange;	Terrestrial			Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Pittosporum undulatum</i>	Plant - Tree		Wild coffee (Jamaica);Mock orange (Jamaica);Pittosporum (undulating);	Terrestrial	Jamaica;Bermuda; <a href="#">Cuba</a> ; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ;	Jamaica; <a href="#">Bermuda</a> ; <a href="#">Cuba</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Placsius avamus</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Java beetle	Terrestrial	Jamaica;	Jamaica;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Plasmodium relictum</i>	Protozoa		Avian malaria		Bermuda;		CABI,2011. Plasmodium relictum. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Plasmodium relictum infection</i>	Plasmodium		Avian malaria		Bermuda;		CABI,2011. Plasmodium relictum infection. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Platax orbicularis</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Orbiculate batfish	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species.Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Platypus sp.</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Barrenador - Acacia mangium (DR);Ambrosia beetle	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Pleurodema brachyops</i>	Vertebrate - Amphibian	<i>Pleuroderma brachyops</i>	Dori maco (Curacao;Bonaire);froth-nest frog;Columbian Four-eyed frog		Curacao;Bonaire		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Ploceus cucullatus</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Madam saga (DR);	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Poa annua</i>	Plant - Grass		<i>Annual meadow grass (ISC)</i>		Bermuda;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commision. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Podocarpus macrophyllus "Maki"</i>	Plant - Tree		Japanese Yew;	Terrestrial	Bermuda;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Poecilia latipinna</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Sailfin molly	Freshwater	Dominican Republic;Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands;Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Poecilia reticulata</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Guppy;	Freshwater	Dominican Republic;Haiti;Martinique;Guadeloupe;Suriname;Costa Rica;French Guiana;Cuba;Grenada;Jamaica;Puerto Rico;St. Lucia;St. Vincent-Grenadines;	Dominican Republic;Haiti;Suriname;Costa Rica;French Guiana;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Poecilia sphenops</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Liberty Molly	Freshwater	Trinidad	Trinidad	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Polyandrocarpa zorritensis</i>	Invertebrate - Tunicate			Marine	Florida;Texas;	Florida;Texas;	CABI,2012. Polyandrocarpa zorritensis. In: Invasive Species Compendium, Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Polygonum chinense</i>	Plant - Herb		Red Bush (Jamaica);Chinese Knotweed;	Terrestrial	Jamaica;	Jamaica;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Polyphagotarsonemus latus</i>	Invertebrate - Mite		Arana blanca de los invernaderos (DR);Broad mite (Barbados);	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;Barbados;	Dominican Republic;Barbados;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION <small>(Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)</small>							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Pomacanthus annularis</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Blue ringed angelfish	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Pomacanthus asfur</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Arabian angel	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Pomacanthus maculosus</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Yellowbar angelfish	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Pomacanthus semicirculatus</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Semicircle angelfish, zebra angelfish	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Pomacanthus xanthometopon</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Bluefaced angel	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Pomacea canaliculata</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc		<i>Golden apple snail (ISC)</i>		Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Pomacea insularum</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc				Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Pontoscolex corethrurus</i>	Invertebrate - Earthworm		Amazonian earthworm;	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Porcellio scaber</i>	Invertebrate - Crustacean				Bermuda;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Porphyryla flavivrostris</i>	Vertebrate - Bird		Azure gallinule;	Terrestrial	Trinidad;	Trinidad;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Portulaca oleracea</i>	Plant - Succulent		Purslane;		Bermuda;Anguilla;Bahamas;Barbados;British Virgin Islands;Cuba;Dominica;Dominican Republic;Grenada;Guadeloupe;Haiti;Jamaica;Martinique;Lesser Antilles;Montserrat;Netherlands Antilles;Puerto Rico;St. Lucia;St. Vincent-Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;Turks-Caicos;US Virgin Islands;Suriname;Venezuela;		CABI,2011. Portulaca oleracea. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Procambarus clarkii</i>	<del>Plant—Tree</del> Invertebrate - Crustacean		Camaron del diablo (DR);Red swamp crayfish;American crayfish;	Freshwater	Dominican Republic;Puerto Rico;Venezuela;Belize;Costa Rica;	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Procyon lotor</i>	Vertebrate - Mammal		Raccoon;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Martinique;Guadeloupe;St. Martin (France);	Bahamas Islands;Martinique;Guadeloupe;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Prosopis chilensis</i>	Plant - Tree		Mesquite (Jamaica);Chilean mesquite;	Terrestrial	Jamaica;	Jamaica;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Prosopis juliflora</i>	Plant - Tree		Bayahonda (DR);Cambon (DR);Mesquite (Puerto Rico);Bayahonda (Puerto Rico);	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Barbados;Bermuda;British Virgin Islands;Cayman Islands;Cuba;Commonwealth of Dominica;Dominican Republic;Grenada;Haiti;Jamaica;Puerto Rico;St. Lucia;St. Vincent-Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands;Antigua-Barbuda;Aruba;Curacao;Montserrat;	Puerto Rico	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</i> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Prosopis nigra</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Haiti		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Prosopis pallida</i>	Plant - Tree	<i>Acacia pallida</i>	<i>Mesquite (ISC)</i>	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico; <i>US Virgin Islands;</i>	Puerto Rico	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Protopulvinaria pyrifomis</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Pyriform scale	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Pseudacysta perseae</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Chinche encaje del aguacate (DR);	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		False Oleander Scale;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Pseudaulacaspis pentagona</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		White Peach Scale; <i>Mulberry scale (ISC)</i>	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Pseudocalanus</i> sp.	<i>Invertebrate - crustacean</i>		A copepod	Marine	Colombia;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Pseudodiaptomus</i> sp.	<i>Invertebrate - crustacean</i>		A copepod	Marine	Colombia;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Pseudoemotia doliolus</i>	<i>Micro-algae</i>		Diatoms	Marine	Colombia;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Psidium cattleianum</i>	Plant - Tree		<i>Strawberry guava (ISC)</i>		Bermuda;Bahamas;Cuba;Guadeloupe;Jamaica;Martinique;Puerto Rico;Venezuela;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Psidium guajava</i>	Plant - Tree		Guava;Guayaba silvestre (Puerto Rico);	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Cuba;Dominican Republic;Haiti;Puerto Rico;Bermuda;Anguilla;Cayman Islands (Cayman Brac,Grand Cayman,Little Cayman);US Virgin Islands;Venezuela;Guyana;	Bahamas Islands;Puerto Rico;Bermuda;Venezuela;US Virgin Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Psittacidae</i> sp.	Vertebrate - Bird		Psittacid;parrot	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico	Puerto Rico	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Psittacula krameri</i>	Vertebrate - Bird		<i>Rose-ringed parakeet (ISC)</i>		Cayman Islands;Puerto Rico;Cuba;Venezuela;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i>	Plant - Fern		Bracken	Terrestrial	Jamaica;Bahamas Islands;	Jamaica;Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Pteris longifolia</i>	Plant - Fern		Long Leaved Brake;	Terrestrial	Bermuda;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION <small>(Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)</small>							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;Cuba;Trinidad-Tobago;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;Trinidad;Cuba		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Pterois volitans</i>	Vetebrate - Fish		Lionfish	<a href="#">Marine</a>	Turks-Caicos;Cayman Islands;Bermuda;Haiti;Dominican Republic;Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands;Curacao;Barbados;Bahamas Islands;Cuba;Jamaica; Venezuela;Honduras;Belize;Colombia;Nicaragua;Costa Rica;Panama; <a href="#">Netherlands Antilles</a> ; <a href="#">Anguilla</a> ; <a href="#">British Virgin Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ; <a href="#">St. Kitts-Nevis</a> ; <a href="#">Mexico</a> ; <a href="#">Florida</a> ;	Bermuda;Bahamas Islands;Cayman Islands;Jamaica;Puerto Rico;Turks-Caicos;US Virgin Islands;Honduras;Belize;Colombia;Nicaragua;Costa Rica;Panama; <a href="#">Dominican Republic</a> ; <a href="#">Cuba</a> ; <a href="#">Netherlands Antilles</a> ; <a href="#">Florida</a> ;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a> .
<i>Pterygoplichthys multiradiatus</i>	Vertebrate - Fish				Puerto Rico;	Puerto Rico;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Pterygoplichthys pardalis</i>	Vertebrate - Fish				Puerto Rico;	Puerto Rico;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Pterygoplichthys</i> spp.	Vertebrate - Fish				Puerto Rico;Guatemala;Costa Rica;	Puerto Rico;Guatemala;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Pychosperma elegans</i>	Plant - Tree		Solitaire palm;	Terrestrial	Bermuda;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Pychosperma macarthurii</i>	Plant - Tree		Macarthur palm (Barbados)	Terrestrial	Barbados;	Barbados;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Puccinia psidii</i>	Fungus		<a href="#">Guava Rust (ISC)</a>		Dominican Republic;Puerto Rico;Trinidad-Tobago;Cuba;Jamaica;	Jamaica;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Pullosquilla littoralis</i>	<i>Invertebrate - crustacean</i>		Mantis shrimp	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Pulvinaria</i> sp.	Invertebrate - Insect		scale	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Pyroderces rileyi</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Pink scavenger caterpillar;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Python molurus bivittatus</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile		<a href="#">Burmese python (ISC)</a>		Puerto Rico;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Radianthus</i> sp.	Invertebrate - Sea Anemone		Sea anemone;	Marine	Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Romphorhophlops braminus</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile				Anguilla;Cayman Islands;Aruba;St. Martin (France);		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Rana catesbeiana</i>	Vertebrate - Amphibian		Rana toro (DR);North American bullfrog;	Freshwater	Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Haiti</a> ; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">Cuba</a> ; <a href="#">Jamaica</a> ; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ; <a href="#">Colombia</a> ;	Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Cuba</a> ; <a href="#">Jamaica</a> ; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">Haiti</a> ; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Raoiella indica</i>	Invertebrate - Arachnid		Red Palm Mite		Haiti;Dominican Republic;Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands;Martinique;St. Lucia;Grenada;Trinidad-Tobago;Dominica;Guadeloupe;Jamaica;St. Martin (France);Venezuela;	Dominica;Dominican Republic;Grenada;Guaddeloupe;Jamaica;Martinique;Puerto Rico;Haiti;St. Lucia;St. Martin (France);Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ; <a href="#">Cuba</a> ;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Rattus norvegicus</i>	Vertebrate - Mammal		Brown rat;Norway rat;Rata de noruega (DR);	Terrestrial	Jamaica;Bahamas Islands;Dominican Republic;Curacao;Dominica;Trinidad-Tobago;Anguilla;Montserrat;British Virgin Islands (Anegada Island);Turks-Caicos;Cayman Islands (Cayman Brac,Grand Cayman,Little Cayman);Bermuda;US Virgin Islands;Martinique;Guadeloupe;	Jamaica;Bahamas Islands;Curacao;Do minica;Trinidad-Tobago;Dominican Republic;Bermuda;British Virgin Islands (Anegada Island);Cayman Islands (Cayman Brac, Grand Cayman,Little Cayman);Guadeloupe;Martinique;Montserrat;US Virgin Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	Vertebrate - Mammal		Black rat, Roof rat (Jamaica);Ship rat (Bahamas Islands);Rato de tejado (DR);	Terrestrial	Jamaica;Bahamas Islands;Dominican Republic; <del>Monte Island</del> ;Antigua-Barbuda;Dominica;Trinidad-Tobago;Curacao;Barbados;Anguilla;Montserrat; British Virgin Islands (Anegada Island,Tortola Island);Turks-Caicos;Cayman Islands;Bermuda;US Virgin Islands;Martinique;Guadeloupe;St. Martin (France);Fajou island;	Jamaica;Bahamas Islands;Dominican Republic; <del>Monte Island</del> ;Antigua-Barbuda; Dominica;Trinidad-Tobago;Curacao;Barbados;Cayman Islands;Bermuda;British Virgin Islands (Anegada Island, Tortola Island);Guadeloupe;Martinique;Fajou Island;Montserrat;St. Martin (France);Turks-Caicos;US Virgin Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Rattus sp.</i>	Vertebrate - Mammal		rat;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;Haiti;	Dominican Republic;Haiti;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Rhinecanthus verrucosus</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Bursa triggerfish	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Rhithropanopeus harrisii</i>	Invertebrate - Crustacean			Marine	Panama;		ISSG, 2012. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Rhizoglyphus robini</i>	Invertebrate - Mite			Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Rhoeo discolor</i>	Plant - Herb	<i>Tradescantia discolor</i>	Canoe plant;	Terrestrial	Bermuda;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Rhoeo spathacea</i>	Plant - Herb	<i>Tradescantia spatacea</i>	Oyster plant;Moses-in-the- boat;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Bermuda;Cayman Islands (Cayman Brac, Grand Cayman, Little Cayman);Turks-Caicos;	Bahamas Islands;Cayman Islands (Cayman Brac,Grand Cayman,Little Cayman)	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Rhynchelytrum repens?</i>	Plant - Grass		Natal grass;Natal redtop;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Ricinus communis</i>	Plant - Shrub		castor oil plant; <i>Castor bean (ISC)</i> ;	Terrestrial	Curacao;Anguilla;Cayman Islands (Cayman Brac,Grand Cayman, Little Cayman);Bermuda;Puerto Rico;Martinique;Guadeloupe;Bahamas Islands; Cuba;Jamaica;St. Martin (Netherlands);Antigua-Barbuda;US Virgin Islands;	Bahamas Islands;Cuba;Jamaica;Puerto Rico;Antigua-Barbuda;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Rosa bracteata</i>	Plant - Shrub				Bermuda;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database
<i>Rottboellia exaltata</i>	Plant - Grass		Cebada fria (Dom Rep);itchgrass;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Rottboellia cochinchinensis</i>	Plant - Grass		Yerba picante (Puerto Rico);caminadora (Puerto Rico); <i>Ich grass (ISC)</i> ;	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;Dominican Republic;Cayman Islands;Martinique;Trinidad-Tobago;Guadeloupe;Cuba;Jamaica;St. Martin (Netherlands);Venezuela;	Cuba;Dominican Republic;Guadeloupe;Jamaica;Puerto Rico;Trinidad-Tobago; Venezuela;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <u>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</u> . 134 pp <http://tinyurl.com/awoxl or http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf>
<i>Rubus ellipticus</i>	Plant - Shrub		Yellow Himalayan raspberry		Jamaica;		CABI,2011. Rubus ellipticus . In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. http://www.cabi.org/isc.
<i>Rubus rostrifolius</i>	Plat - Shrub				Martinique;Guadeloupe;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. http://www.issg.org/database

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Rumex crispus</i>	Plant - Herb		<i>Curled dock (ISC)</i>		Puerto Rico;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Rumex obtusifolius</i>	Plant - Herb		broad-leaved dock		Venezuela;	Venezuela;	CABI,2011. Rumex obtusifolius. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Sacciolepis indica</i>	Plant - Grass		<i>Glen Woodgrass (ISC)</i>		Guadeloupe;	<i>Guadeloupe</i> ;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Sagittaria sagittifolia</i>	Plant - Aquatic				Cuba;	Cuba;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Salix babylonica</i>	Plant - Tree				Puerto Rico;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Salix humboldtiana</i>	Plant - Tree				Anguilla;Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Salmo trutta</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		<i>Sea trout (ISC)</i>		Puerto Rico;Colombia;Panama;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Salvelinus fontinalis</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		<i>Brook trout (ISC)</i>		Venezuela;Colombia;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Salvinia minima</i>	Plant - Aquatic				Bermuda;		CABI,2011. Salvinia minima. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Salvinia molesta</i>	Plant - Aquatic	<i>Salvinia rotundifolia</i> ; <i>Salvinia auriculata</i> ;	Giant salvinia;Water Fern;Kariba weed;Aquarium watermoss;Floating moss;	Freshwater	Puerto Rico?;Bermuda;	Bermuda;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</i> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Samanea saman</i>	Plant - Tree	<i>Albizia saman</i>	<i>Rain tree (ISC)</i>	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;Haiti;Bermuda;Antigua-Barbuada;Aruba;Barbados;British Virgin Islands;Cayman Islands;Cuba;Curacao;Dominica;Dominican Republic;Grenada;Guadeloupe;Haiti;Jamaica;Martinique;Montserrat;Netherlands Antilles;Puerto Rico;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Lucia;St. Vincent-Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;Turks-Caicos;US Virgin Islands;Guyana;Suriname;	Puerto Rico	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</i> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Sansevieria hyacinthoides</i>	Plant - Succulent	<i>Sansevieria angustiflora</i> ; <i>S. grandis</i> ; <i>S. guineensis</i> ; <i>S. metallica</i> ; <i>S. thyrsoiflora</i> ; <i>S. spicata</i> ; <i>Cordyline hyacinthoides</i> ;	Mother-in-law's tongue;Bowstring Hemp;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Barbados;US Virgin Islands;Puerto Rico; <i>Anguilla</i> ; <i>Cayman Islands</i> ;	Barbados;Bahamas Islands; <i>Cayman Islands</i> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</i> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Sansevieria trifasciata</i>	Plant - Succulent		Mother-in-law's tongue;snakeplant	Terrestrial	Bermuda; <i>Anguilla</i> ;	Bermuda;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</i> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Sargassum muticum</i>	Plant - Aquatic		Wire weed	Marine	Mexico;	Mexico;	CABI,2012. Crepidula fornicata. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Sarotherodon mossambicus</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Tilapia mosambica (Dom Rep);	Freshwater	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</i> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Sarotherodon niloticus</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Tilapia nilotica (Dom Rep);	Freshwater	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</i> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Sarotherodon melanotheron</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Blackchin tilapia	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Sassetia miranda</i>	Invertebrate - Insect			Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</i> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >



INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION <small>(Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)</small>							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Scaevola sericea</i>	Plant - Shrub		Half flower;Beach naupaka	Terrestrial	Bahamas; <a href="#">British Virgin Islands</a> ;Cayman Islands;Grand Cayman;Little Cayman;Cayman Brac;	Bahamas; <a href="#">British Virgin Islands (Anegada Island)</a> ;Cayman Islands;Grand Cayman;Little Cayman;Cayman Brac;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	Plant - Shrub	<i>Lobelia taccada</i> ;Scaevola faurei;Scaevola frutescens;Koenigii plumeroides;	Scaevola;Queensland umbrella tree;Half flower;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Scatophagus argus</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Scat	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species.Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Schefflera actinophylla</i>	Plant - Tree		Umbrella tree;Umbrella plant;Octopus tree;Queensland Umbrella Tree;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Bermuda;	Bahamas Islands; <a href="#">Bermuda</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Schinus molle</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;Haiti;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Schinus terebinthifolius</i>	Plant - Tree		Brazilian pepper (Puerto Rico);Pimienta de Brasil (Puerto Rico);Brazil pepper;Mexican pepper;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Cuba;Puerto Rico;Bermuda; <a href="#">Turks-Caicos</a> ;Jamaica;US Virgin Islands;	Bahamas Islands;Puerto Rico;Bermuda; <a href="#">Jamaica</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Schizocosa avis</i>	Invertebrate - Insect			Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Schizolobium parahyba</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Sciaenops ocellatus</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Red drum		Bahamas;Martinique;US Virgin Islands;		CABI,2011. Sciaenops ocellatus. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Scinax rubra</i>	Vertebrate - Amphibian	<a href="#">Scinax ruber</a>	Rana;	Terrestrial	St. Lucia; <a href="#">Martinique</a> ;	St. Lucia; <a href="#">Martinique</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Scinax x-signatus</i>	Vertebrate - Amphibian				Guadeloupe;	Guadeloupe;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Scirtothrips dorsalis</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Chilli thrips		<a href="#">Barbados</a> ;Jamaica;Puerto Rico;St. Lucia;St. Vincent-Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;Venezuela;		Colmenarez Yelitza, Ian Gibbs and Matthew Ciomperlik. Challenges and successes in the
<i>Scyphophorus acupunctatus</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		<a href="#">Agave weevil (ISC)</a>		British Virgin Islands;Cayman Islands;Haiti;Dominican Republic;US Virgin Islands;Cuba;Jamaica;	British Virgin Islands;US Virgin Islands;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Secchium edule</i>	Plant - Climber				Bermuda;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Senecio vulgaris</i>	Plant - Herb				Bermuda;Cuba;Haiti;Jamaica;Martinique;		CABI,2011. Senecio vulgaris. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Senna multijuga</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Martinique;British Virgin Islands;Cuba;Puerto Rico;Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Senna occidentalis</i>	Plant - Shrub		Coffee senna		Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands;	Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands;	CABI,2011. Senna occidentalis. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Senna siamea</i>	Plant - Tree	<i>Cassia siamea</i>	<i>Cassia amarilla</i> ; <i>kussod tree</i> ; <i>Cassod tree</i> ; <i>popcorn tree</i> ; <i>Siamese senna</i> ; <i>(extracted from deleted entry under species name "Cassia siamea" which was a double entry in Kairo et al's database)</i> <i>Yellow cassia (ISC)</i>	Terrestrial	Caribbean; Dominican Republic; Puerto Rico; Trinidad-Tobago; US Virgin Islands; Venezuela;	Puerto Rico; <i>Dominican Republic</i> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</i> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Senna spectabilis</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</i> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Senna tora</i>	Plant - Tree	<i>Cassia tora</i>		Terrestrial	Jamaica;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</i> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Serrasalmus natterei</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Black piranha	Freshwater	Barbados		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</i> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Sesbania bispinosa</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Antigua-Barbuda; Bahamas Islands; Barbados; Cuba; Commonwealth of Dominica; Dominican Republic; Grenada; Guadeloupe; Haiti; Jamaica; Martinique; Montserrat; Netherlands Antilles; Puerto Rico; St. Kitts-Nevis; St. Lucia; St. Vincent- Grenadines; Trinidad-Tobago; US Virgin Islands		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</i> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Cayman Is; Cuba; Dominican Republic; Guadeloupe; Haiti; Jamaica; Martinique; Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</i> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Sicalis flaveola</i>	Vertebrate - Bird		saffraanvink; para di misa;	Terrestrial	Curacao; Aruba;	Curacao; Aruba	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</i> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Sida acuta</i>	Plant - Shrub	<i>Sida carpinifolia</i> var. acuta	Escobilla (Puerto Rico); Escoba blanca (Puerto Rico); wire weed (Puerto Rico); Fanpetals (USA); <i>Sida (ISC)</i>	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;	Puerto Rico	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</i> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Sida rhombifolia</i>	Plant - Shrub		Escoba colorada (Puerto Rico);	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico	Puerto Rico	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</i> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Simarouba amara</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</i> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Solandra maxima</i>	Plant - Climber	<i>Solandra hartwigii</i> ; <i>Solandra nitida</i> ;	Chalice cup vine;	Terrestrial	Bermuda;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</i> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Solanum torvum</i>	Plant - Herb		Turkey berry; Susumber	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</i> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Solanum viarum</i>	Plant - Herb		Tropical Soda Apple	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;	Puerto Rico;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <i>Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</i> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Solenopsis geminata</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		<i>Tropical fire ant (ISC)</i>		British Virgin Islands; Turks-Caicos; US Virgin Islands; Barbados; Trinidad-Tobago; Antigua-Barbuda; Bahamas Islands;	Antigua-Barbuda; Bahamas; Barbados; British Virgin Islands; Trinidad-Tobago; Turks-Caicos; US Virgin Islands;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Solenopsis invicta</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Red imported fireant;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;British Virgin Islands;US Virgin Islands;Turks-Caicos Islands;Antigua-Barbuda;Trinidad-Tobago;Puerto Rico; <a href="#">Cayman Islands (Cayman Brac,Grand Cayman,Little Cayman)</a> ;	Bahamas Islands;British Virgin Islands;US Virgin Islands;Turks-Caicos Islands;Antigua-Barbuda;Trinidad-Tobago; <a href="#">Cayman Islands (Cayman Brac, Grand Cayman,Little Cayman)</a> ;Puerto Rico;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Solenopsis richteri</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		imported fire ant	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Solidago sempervirens</i>	Plant - Herb		Espiga de oro (Dom Rep);seaside goldenrod;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Sonchus asper</i>	Plant - Herb		Lenmuguilla (Dom Rep);spring sowthistle;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Sonchus oleraceus</i>	Plant - Herb				Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Sorghum halepense</i>	Plant - Grass		Yerba Johnson, Johnson grass	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico; <a href="#">Anguilla</a> ; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ;	Puerto Rico;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Spartina alterniflora</i>	Plant - Aquatic		Smooth cordgrass	Marine		Florida (native); Louisiana (native); Texas (native);	CABI,2012. <i>Spartina alterniflora</i> . In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Spathodea campanulata</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Cuba;Jamaica;Puerto Rico;Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ; <a href="#">US Virgin Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ;	Bahamas Islands;Puerto Rico;Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Sphaeroma terebrans</i>	<i>Invertebrate - crustacean</i>		An isopod	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Sphaeroma walkeri</i>	<i>Invertebrate - crustacean</i>		An isopod	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Sphagneticola trilobata</i> ;	Plant - Herb	<i>Wedelia trilobata</i> ; <i>Silphium trilobatum</i> ; <i>Thelechiticonia trilobata</i>	Wedelia (Bahamas Islands);trailing daisy;Singapore daisy;creeping ox-eye	Terrestrial	Bermuda;Bahamas Islands; <a href="#">US Virgin Islands</a> ;	Bermuda;Bahamas Islands; <a href="#">US Virgin Islands</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Sphenoclea zeylanica</i>	Plant - Herb		Broadleaf gooseweed;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Spodoptera sp.</i>	Invertebrate - Insect			Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Spondias dulcis</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;Jamaica;Cuba;Haiti;Dominica;Trinidad;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Spondias mombin</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Curacao;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Spondias purpurea</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;Guadeloupe;Anguilla;Antigua-Barbuda;Barbados;Grenada;St. Lucia;St. Vincent-Grenadines;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Stachytarpheta urticifolia</i>	Plant - Herb	<i>Stachytarpheta urticaefolia</i>	Vervain;Nettleleaf vervain;Dark blue snakeweed;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Stenotarsonemus spinki</i>	Invertebrate - Mite		Acaro del vaneamiento del arroz (Dominican Republic);	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Sterculia apetala</i>	Plant - Tree		Anacaguita (Puerto Rico);	Terrestrial	Bermuda;Puerto Rico;Trinidad-Tobago;Barbados;Cuba;Jamaica;Montserrat;St. Kitts-Nevis	Puerto Rico;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Sterculia foetida</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Sternochetus mangiferae</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Mango Seed Weevil	Terrestrial			Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Streptopelia decacoto</i>	Vertebrate - Bird		Eurasian collared dove;collared dove;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Antigua-Barbuda;St. Martin;Trinidad; <a href="#">Montserrat</a> ; <a href="#">Turks-Caicos</a> ;Cayman Islands;Netherlands Antilles;Martinique;Dominica;Guadeloupe;St. Kitts-Nevis;Cuba;	Bahamas Islands;St. Martin;Trinidad; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ; <a href="#">Martinique</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Sturnus vulgaris</i>	Vertebrate - Bird		<a href="#">Common starling(ISC)</a>		Bermuda;	Bermuda;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Styela plicata</i>	Invertebrate - Tunicate		<a href="#">Pleated sea squirt (ISC)</a>	<a href="#">Marine</a>	Bermuda; <a href="#">Florida</a> ; <a href="#">Texas</a> ;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>SundANELLA sibogae</i>	<i>Invertebrate - Ectoproact (bryozoan or lace coral)</i>		A bryozoan	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species.Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Sus scrofa</i>	Vertebrate - Mammal		Pig (feral);hog	Terrestrial	Jamaica;Bahamas Islands;Curacao;Dominica;Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands; <a href="#">Montserrat</a> ; <a href="#">Dominican Republic</a> ;	Jamaica: Bahamas Islands;Curacao;Do minica;Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands; <a href="#">Montserrat</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Guadeloupe;Martinique;Haiti;Jamaica;Puerto Rico;Trinidad-Tobago;Cuba;Lesser Antilles;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Swietenia mahogoni</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION <small>(Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)</small>							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Sylvilagus floridianus nigroneuchalis</i>	Vertebrate - Mammal		cottontail rabbit;	Terrestrial	Curacao;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Syngonium podophyllum</i>	Plant - Climber	<i>Syngonium angustatum</i>	Arrowhead vine;goosefoot plant;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">US Virgin Islands</a> ;	Bahamas Islands;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Syzygium cumini</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Antigua-Barbuda;Bahamas;Barbados;Cuba;Dominica;Dominican Republic;Grenada;Guadeloupe;Haiti;Jamaica;Martinique;Montserrat;Netherlands Antilles;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Lucia;St. Vincent- Grenadines;Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands; <a href="#">Bermuda</a> ; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ; <a href="#">Suriname</a> ; <a href="#">Guyana</a> ;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Syzygium jambos</i>	Plant - Tree		Rose Apple (Jamaica);Pomo (DR);Pomarosa;	Terrestrial	<a href="#">Jamaica</a> ;Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">Bermuda</a> ; <a href="#">Cuba</a> ; <a href="#">US Virgin Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Antigua-Barbuda</a> ;Bahamas;Barbados; <a href="#">British Virgin Islands</a> ;Martinique; <a href="#">Suriname</a> ;	<a href="#">Jamaica</a> ; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ;Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Bermuda</a> ; <a href="#">Cuba</a> ; <a href="#">US Virgin Islands</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Syzygium malaccense</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	<a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ;Jamaica		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Tabebuia chrysantha</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	<a href="#">Puerto Rico</a>		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Tabebuia donnell-smithii</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	<a href="#">Puerto Rico</a>		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Tabebuia heterophylla</i>	Plant - Tree		Roble blanco (DR);	Terrestrial	Guadeloupe;Martinique;Anguilla;Antigua-Barbuda;Bahamas Islands;British Virgin Islands;Cayman Islands;Cuba;Commonwealth of Dominica, Dominican Republic;Grenada;Haiti;Jamaica;Montserrat;Netherlands Antilles; <a href="#">Bermuda</a> ; <a href="#">Cayman Brac</a> ; <a href="#">Grand Cayman</a> ;	Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Bermuda</a> ; <a href="#">Cayman Brac</a> ; <a href="#">Grand Cayman</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Tabebuia pallida</i>	Plant - Tree	<i>Tabebuia heterophylla</i>	white cedar;trumpet tree;	Terrestrial	<a href="#">Bermuda</a> ;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Tabebuia pentaphylla</i>	Plant - Tree		Roble blanco (Dominican Republic);	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Tabebuia rosea</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Trinidad-Tobago		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Antigua;Curacao;Cuba;Dominican Republic;Haiti;Jamaica;Puerto Rico;	Antigua	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Tamarix aphylla</i>	Plant - Tree		Athel		<a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ;		CABI,2011. Tamarix aphylla. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Tapinoma melanocephalum</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		<a href="#">Ghost ant (ISC)</a>		Anguilla;Cayman Islands;Haiti;Dominican Republic;Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands;Martinique;St. Lucia;St. Vincent;Barbados;Trinidad-Tobago; Dominica;Guadeloupe;Antigua-Barbuda;St. Kitts-Nevis;Bahamas Islands; Cuba;Jamaica;Aruba;Venezuela;Guyana;Suriname;	Aruba;Bahamas Islands;Cuba;Dominica;Dominican Republic;Guadeloupe;Guyana; Jamaica;Martinique;Puerto Rico;Haiti;St. Vincent;Suriname;Trinidad-Tobago; Venezuela;US Virgin Isalands;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Taraxacum officinale</i>	Plant - Herb		Dandelion		Bermuda; <a href="#">Cuba</a> ; <a href="#">Jamaica</a> ; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Tarebia granifera</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc			Freshwater	Martinique;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Technomyrmex albipes</i>	Invertebrate - Insect				Cayman Islands (Grand Cayman);		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Tecoma capensis</i>	Plant - Climber		Cape Honeysuckle;	Terrestrial	Bermuda; <a href="#">Anguilla</a> ; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ;	<a href="#">Anguilla</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Tecoma stans</i>	Plant - Tree	<i>Bignonia stans</i> ; <i>Stenolobium stans</i> ;	Sauco amarillo (Dominican Republic); Yellowbells; elder; trumpetbush;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Cayman Islands (Cayman Brac, Grand Cayman)</a> ; <a href="#">Bermuda</a> ;	Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Cayman Islands (Cayman Brac, Grand Cayman)</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Tectona grandis</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Cuba; Jamaica; Puerto Rico; Trinidad-Tobago; US Virgin Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Tephrosia candida</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Antigua-Barbuda; Bahamas; Barbados; Cuba; Commonwealth of Dominica; Dominican Republic; Grenada; Guadeloupe; Puerto Rico; St. Kitts-Nevis; St. Lucia; St. Vincent- Grenadines; Trinidad-Tobago; US Virgin Islands; West Indies		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	Plant - Tree		West Indian almond (Barbados);	Terrestrial	Antigua-Barbuda; Bahamas; Barbados; Bermuda; Cuba; Curacao; Commonwealth of Dominica; Dominican Republic; Grenada; Haiti; Jamaica; Netherlands Antilles; Puerto Rico; St. Lucia; St. Vincent- Grenadines; Trinidad-Tobago; US Virgin Islands; <a href="#">Anguilla</a> ; <a href="#">Montserrat</a> ; <a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ;	<a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; Barbados; <a href="#">Antigua-Barbuda</a> ; <a href="#">Montserrat</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Terminalia ivorensis</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Trinidad-Tobago; Puerto Rico		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Terminalia myriocarpa</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Terminalia oblonga</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Tetraleurodes fici</i>	Invertebrate - Insect			Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Thekopsora areolata</i>	Fungus		Cherry spruce rust		Dominican Republic		CABI, 2011. Thekopsora areolata. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Theobroma cacao</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Puerto Rico		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	Plant - Tree		Seaside mahoe; Cork tree; Spanish cork;	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands; Cuba; Dominican Republic; Haiti; Jamaica; Puerto Rico;	Bahamas Islands; Puerto Rico	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION <small>(Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)</small>							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	Plant - Tree		Yellow Oleander;Lucky Nut;	Terrestrial	Puerto Rico;Bermuda; <a href="#">Anguilla</a> ; <a href="#">US Virgin Islands</a> ;	<a href="#">Anguilla</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Thiara granifera</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc			Freshwater	Martinique	Martinique;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Thraupis palmarum</i>	Vertebrate - Bird		Palm Tanager	Terrestrial	Tobago	Tobago;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Thrips palmi</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Tripido de la berenjena (DR);thrips; <i>Melon thrips (ISC)</i>	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;Curacao;St. Kitts-Nevis;Cuba; <a href="#">Jamaica</a> ; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ;	Dominican Republic;Curacao;St Kitts-Nevis;Cuba;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i>	Plant - Climber				Bermuda;Martinique;Guadeloupe;Guyana;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Thymophylla tenuiloba</i> var. <i>tenuiloba</i>	Plant - Herb				Anguilla;Bahamas Islands;Cuba;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Tiaris olivacea</i>	Vertebrate - Bird		Ciguita de hierba (DR);Yellow-faced Grassquit	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Tibouchina urvilleana</i>	Plant - Shrub				Martinique;Guadeloupe;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Tibraca limbativentris</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Hiede vivo del arroz (Dominican Republic);	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Tilapia sp.</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Tilapia		Dominican Republic;Haiti;	Dominican Republic;Haiti;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Tilapia zillii</i>	Vertebrate - Fish				Antigua-Barbuda;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Tithonia diversifolia</i>	Plant - Shrub				Bermuda;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Toumeyella parvicornis</i>	Invertebrate - Insect				Turks-Caicos;	Turks-Caicos;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Toxoptera citricidus</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Afido marron de citricos (DR);brown citrus aphid	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;Dominican Republic;Guadeloupe;Haiti;Martinique;Puerto Rico;St. Croix;St. Croix;St Thomas;Trinidad;US Virgin Islands;Cuba;Jamaica	Bahamas Islands;Dominican Republic;Guadeloupe;Haiti;Martinique;Puerto Rico;St. Croix;St Thomas;Trinidad;US Virgin Islands;Cuba;Jamaica	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Trachemys scripta elegans</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile		Red-eared slider terrapin;(Bahamas Islands);	Freshwater	Bahamas Islands;Bermuda; <a href="#">British Virgin Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Tortola Island</a> ; <a href="#">Cayman Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Dominican Republic</a> ; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ; <a href="#">Guyana</a> ; <a href="#">Martinique</a> ; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ; <a href="#">Trinidad-Tobago</a> ;	Bahamas Islands;Bermuda	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Trachemys sp.</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile			Freshwater	Dominican Republic;Haiti;	Dominican Republic;Haiti;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy</a> . 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION <small>(Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)</small>							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Trachemys stejnegeri</i>	Vertebrate - Reptile					Guadeloupe;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Tradescantia fluminensis</i>	Plant - Herb		Wandering Jew;	Terrestrial	Bermuda; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ;	<a href="#">Bermuda</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Tradescantia spathacea</i>	Plant - Herb				Turks-Caicos;Cayman Islands;Bermuda;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Tradescantia zebrina</i>	Plant - Herb				Antigua, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Montserrat, Saba, St. Lucia		Broome, R, Sabir, K, Carrington, S. "Plants of the Eastern Caribbean." 2007. < <a href="http://ecflora.cavehill.uwi.edu/index.html">http://ecflora.cavehill.uwi.edu/index.html</a> > (Aug 5, 2011).
<i>Triadica sebifera</i>	Plant - Tree	<i>Sapium sebiferum</i>	<i>Chinese tallow tree (ISC)</i>		Martinique;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Trialeurodes vaporariorum</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Mosca blanca de invernadero (DR);	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Trichoconiella padwickii</i>	Fungus		Stackburn disease		Cuba;Suriname;Venezuela;	Cuba;Suriname;Venezuela;	CABI,2011. Trichoconiella padwickii. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Trichogaster trichopterus</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Gurami (DR);Blue Gourami	Freshwater	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Trididemnum solidum</i>	Invertebrate - Tunicate		Benthic colonial ascidian	Marine	<del>Curaçao</del> ;Bonaire;	<a href="#">Curaçao (native)</a> ;Bonaire (native);	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Triphasia trifolia</i>	Plant - Shrub		sweet lime	Terrestrial	Barbados; <a href="#">Martinique</a> ;Guadeloupe;St. Martin (France);	Barbados; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ;Martinique;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Truncatella subcylindrica</i>	Invertebrate - mollusc		Snail	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Tubastraea coccinea</i>	Invertebrate - Coral		<i>Orange-cup coral (ISC)</i>	Marine	Anguilla;British Virgin Islands;Turks-Caicos;Cayman Islands;Dominican Republic;Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands;Aruba;Dominica;Guadeloupe; Bahamas Islands;Cuba;Jamaica;Aruba;Venezuela;Belize; <a href="#">Louisiana</a> ;Florida; Texas;	<a href="#">Florida</a> ;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a> . .
<i>Typha domingensis</i>	Plant - Cattail	<i>Typha angustata</i>	Eneas (Puerto Rico);cat-tail (Puerto Rico);southern cattail;southern reednace;	Terrestrial*	Puerto Rico;	<a href="#">Jamaica (native)</a> ;Costa Rica (native);Belize (native);Mexico (native); Florida (native);	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Ulva reticulata</i>	Micro-algae		Alga	Marine	Venezuela;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Umbonia crassocornis</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Thornbug	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >



INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Urochloa maxima</i>	Plant - Grass	basonym = <i>Panicum maximum</i>	Guinea grass (Jamaica;Puerto Rico);Pangola (Dom Rep);Yerba de Guinea (Puerto Rico);	Terrestrial	Jamaica;Dominican Republic;Puerto Rico;Bermuda; <a href="#">Anguilla</a> ; <a href="#">Turks-Caicos</a> ; <a href="#">Cayman Islands (Cayman Brac,Grand Cayman,Little Cayman)</a> ; <a href="#">Martinique</a> ; <a href="#">Guadeloupe</a> ;Bahamas Islands; <a href="#">St. Martin (Netherlands)</a> ;Antigua-Barbuda; Barbados;Cuba;Dominica;Grenada; Montserrat;St. Kitts-Nevis;St. Lucia; <a href="#">St. Vincent-Grenadines</a> ; <a href="#">Sint Maarten</a> ; <a href="#">Trinidad-Tobago</a> ; <a href="#">Sint Eustatius</a> ;Venezuela;	Jamaica;Puerto Rico;Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Bahamas Islands</a> ; <a href="#">Bermuda</a> ; <a href="#">Venezuela</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Vallisneria spiralis</i>	Plant - Aquatic		Eelweed		Cuba;Jamaica;		CABI,2011. Vallisneria spiralis. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Vangueria madagascariensis</i>	Plant - Tree			Terrestrial	Trinidad-Tobago		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Varroa destructor</i>	Invertebrate - Mite	<i>Varroa jacobsoni</i>	Acaro de las abejas (DR);varroa mite	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;Curacao;Barbados;St. Lucia;	Dominican Republic;Curacao;Barbados;St. Lucia;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Verbena rigida</i>	Plant - Herb				Bermuda;Puerto Rico;	Puerto Rico; <a href="#">Bermuda</a> ;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Vernonia cinerea</i>	Plant - Herb		Yerba morada (Dominican Republic);	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Vibrio cholerae</i>	Micro-organism				Venezuela;	Venezuela;	ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Victorella pavida</i>	<i>Invertebrate - Ectoproact (bryozoan or lace coral)</i>		A bryozoan	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Vinsonia stellifera</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Stellate scale	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands;		Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Vulpia bromoides</i>	Plant - Grass				Puerto Rico;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Wasmannia auropunctata</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Little fire ant (Bahamas Islands);	Terrestrial	Bahamas Islands; <a href="#">Bermuda</a> ;	Bahamas Islands; <a href="#">Puerto Rico (native)</a> ; <a href="#">Trinidad-Tobago (native)</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Wisteria sinensis</i>	Plant - Climber				Bermuda;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Xanthium strumarium</i>	Plant - Herb		Cadillo de sato (Dom Rep); <a href="#">Common cocklebur (ISC)</a>	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Xanthium strumarium</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Colaspada (DR);	Freshwater	Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Martinique</a> ;Bahamas; <a href="#">Jamaica</a> ; <a href="#">Puerto Rico</a> ;	Dominican Republic; <a href="#">Bahamas</a> ;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Xenopus laevis</i>	Vertebrate - Amphibian		African clawed frog;	Freshwater			Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%2003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >

INVASIVE ALIEN SPECIES DATABASE FOR CARIBBEAN REGION (Last updated Wednesday April 25th, 2012)							
Species Name	Organism Type	Synonyms	Common Names	Broad Habitat	Exotic in	Invasive in	Main Reference
<i>Xiphophorus maculatus</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Platy; <i>Southern platyfish (ISC)</i>	Freshwater	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Xyleborinus saxesenii</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Fruit-tree pinhole borer		Bermuda;	Bermuda;	CABI,2011. Xyleborinus saxesenii. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Xyleborus sp.</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Barrenillo del cacao;Ambrosia beetle;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Xylosandrus compactus</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Shot-hole borer		British Virgin Islands;Cuba;Curacao;Netherlands Antilles;Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands;	British Virgin Islands;Cuba;Curacao;Netherlands Antilles;Puerto Rico;US Virgin Islands;	CABI,2011. Xylosandrus compactus. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Xylosandrus morigerus</i>	Invertebrate - Insect		Brown twig beetle		Puerto Rico;Venezuela;	Puerto Rico;Venezuela;	CABI,2011. Xylosandrus morigerus. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. <a href="http://www.cabi.org/isc">http://www.cabi.org/isc</a> .
<i>Youngia japonica</i>	Plant - Herb	<i>Crepis japonica</i>	Oriental false hawksbeard;	Terrestrial	Dominican Republic;	Dominican Republic	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Zachrysia provisoria</i>	Invertebrate - Mollusc				Barbados	Barbados;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
<i>Zantedeschia aethiopica</i>	Plant - Herb				Bermuda;		ISSG, 2011. Global Invasive Species Database (GISD). Invasive Species Specialist Group of the IUCN Species Survival Commission. <a href="http://www.issg.org/database">http://www.issg.org/database</a>
<i>Zebrasoma desjardini</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Sailfin tang	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Zebrasoma veliferum</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Sailfin tang	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Zebrasoma xanthurum</i>	Vertebrate - Fish		Yellowtail tang	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Zeuxo maledivensis</i>	<i>Invertebrate - crustacean</i>		A tanaid	Marine	Florida;		Lopez Vyjayanthi and Ulrike Krauss. National and Regional Capacities and Experiences on Marine Invasive Species,Including Ballast Waters, Management Programmes in the Wider Caribbean Region - a Compilation of Current Information. 2006.
<i>Ziziphus mauritiana</i>	Plant - Tree		<i>Jujube (ISC)</i>	Terrestrial	Barbados;Grenada;Guadeloupe;Jamaica;Martinique;Puerto Rico;Anguilla; Cayman Islands (Grand Cayman,Little Cayman);Netherlands Antilles; Bahamas Islands;Venezuela;Dominican Republic;Trinidad-Tobago;US Virgin Islands;	<a href="#">Puerto Rico;</a>	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
	Disease		Zeeappelsterfte;"sea apple death disease";	Marine	Curacao;	Curacao;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >
	Disease		Banana Bunchy top virus;BBTV;	Terrestrial	Curacao;	Curacao;	Kairo, M., Ali, B. Cheesman, O., Haysom, K. and Murphy, S. 2003. <a href="#">Invasive species threats in the Caribbean Region. Report to The Nature Conservancy.</a> 134 pp < <a href="http://tinyurl.com/awoxl">http://tinyurl.com/awoxl</a> or <a href="http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo%20et%20al,%202003.pdf">http://www.issg.org/database/species/reference_files/Kairo et al, 2003.pdf</a> >